THE TAMIL WRITERS DIRECTORY

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TAMIL STUDIES

AMUDHONE

THE TAMIL WRITERS DIRECTORY

Editors
S. V. SUBRAMANIAN
N. GHADIGACHALAM

INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF TAMIL STUDIES
ADAIYARU, MADRAS—600 020.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL DATA

Title of the book	— The Tamil Writers Directory
Editors	— Dr. S.V. Subramanian Director, I.I.T.S., Madras-20. Dr. N. Ghadigachalam Senior Research Fellow I.I.T.S., Madras-20.
Publisher & Copyright	— International Institute of Tamil Studies, Madras-20.
Publication Number	— 39
Language	— English
Edition	— First
Date of Publication	— September, 1981.
Paper Used	— 16 Kg D/Demy Seshasayee
Size of the book	— 21 × 14 Cms.
Printing types used	— 10 Points
Numbet of pages	— Viii + 256
Number of Copies	— 1200
Price	— Rs. 10/-
Printers	— Novel Art Printers, Madras-14.
Binding	— Card Board
Artist	— Amudhone
Subject	— Particulars of Tamil Writers.

Preface

The TAMIL WRITERS DIRECTORY lists 1417 living writers in Tamil from Africa, Australia, Burma, England, France, India, Japan, Malaysia, Mauritius, Singapore, Sri Lanka and West Germany.

This Directory lists fiction and non-fiction writers, poets and playwrights etc., who have been recognised as published authors.

Each entry in this Directory contains: Designation and address of the writer, Date of birth, the year in which his first article, book etc.. was published, Languages known (other than Mother tongue), Title of his works, any prize or award won for his book, other particulars, and the countries visited.

This Directory lists more than 3000 titles in Tamil which will be of immense use in writing the development of Tamil Literature in the 20th century.

—*EDITORS*

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The Editors gratefully acknowledge the Writers who have kindly offered their particulars and made other writers for inclusion. Sincere thanks are due to the various publishers in Tamil Nadu, Literary Associations in Sri Lanka, and Mr. R.N. Veerappan, Malaysia for their kind co-operation and help in supplying particulars of the Tamil Writers.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

A — Profession & Address.

B — Date of birth & Year in which the first work was published.

C — Languages known (other than the Mother tongue).

D — Title of the books.

E — Award or prize received.

F — Other Particulars.

G — Countries Visited.

(B)	Biography
(CH)	Books for Children
(Co)	Compilation
(Cr)	Critical Study
(D)	Dictionary
(E)	Essay
(Ed)	Edition
(Ex)	Explanatory
(G)	Grammar
(H)	History
(L)	Linguistics
(N)	Novel
(P)	Poem
(PH)	Philosophy
(PL)	Play
(Sc)	Science
(SS)	Short Story
(T)	Teaching
(Tr)	Translation

THE TAMIL WRITERS DIRECTORY

1 Abdul Jabbar, A.R.

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 25, Keela kosa Street, Beemanagar, Tiruchy—620 001. B: 16.8.1937. C: English, Hindi. D: Essays, Poetry.

2 Abdul Jabbar, N.B. (Abin)

A. Journalist; 30, Burrah Sahib Street, Madras-600 002. B: 16.8.1939. C: English, Urdu. D: (N) Shejarudurr. E: Nabi Perumanar Varalaru. (Ed) Chidambareswarar Virali Vidu Tudhu. G: Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Pakistan.

3 Abdul Khader, K.

A: Business; 1A, High Road, Labu, Negiri Sembilan, West Malaysia. B. 17.5.1940; 1964. C: English, Malay. D: 50 Short stories; 35 plays.

4 Abdul Khader Labbai (Adhan)

A: 50, Aman Conar, Mattakalappu, Sri Lanka. B: 7.9.1915; 1942. C: Arabic, English, Urdu. D: (P) Iqbal Idhayam, Rubaiyath, Rasul Satakam, Dasthagir Satakam, Muraiyeedum Thotramum, Meyneri, Caravan Geetham, Seyinambu Nacciyar Manmiyam.

5 Abdul Khaiyum, N.S (Sarana Khaiyum)

A: Teacher; 162/5, Lower Street, Badulai, Sri Lanka. B: 20.5.1939; 1960· C: English, Sinhala. D: (CH) Kuzhandhai Ilakkiyam, Nabigal Nayagam. (P) Kavithai Nenjam, Iqbal Malar 64. G: India.

6 Abdul Kareem, R. (Cittan)

A: Business; 117F, Jalan Thungu, Jeluthos, Penang, Malaysia. B: 1916; 1936. C: English, Malay. D: (P) Oli Piranthadhu, Islamiya Padalgal.

7 Abdul Latheef, S. L. (Isaivanan)

A: Merchant; Alhamha Street, Marudhamunai-2, Sri Lanka· B: 12.1.1940; 1953. C: English, Sinhala. D: (E) Sooravali. (SS) Mudhaliravu. F: His "Perumal Parisu" has been translated into English.

8 Abdul Muthaleef, S. (Paridha Manalan)

A: Sub-Editor, "Thamizh Nesan"; 162-6D, Jalan Berkely Flats, G. Block, Kuala Lumpur. B: 10.8.1935; 1952. C: English, Malay. D: (Co) Malayavil Thamizh Kavithaikal.

9 Abdul Rahiman, K. S. (Idi Murasu)

A: 3, Mylapooran Street, Royapettah, Madras-600 014. B: 3.6.1935, 1958. C: English, Malayalam. D: (SS) Chinna Mami, Thamizharam etc., (P) Idi Murasin Kavithaigal.

10 Abdur Ravoof, N.M. (Karunamanalan)

A: MESS/Supervisor, Sathakkathullah Appa College Hostel; Rehmath Nagar, Tirunelveli-627 011. B: 5.5.1934; 1949. C: Sinhala, English, Arabic. D: (SS) Kani Rasak Kathaigal, 600 short stories. G: Sri Lanka.

11 Abdus Samath, A.K.A

A: Member of Parliament; Gandhi Nagar, Adayar, Madras—600 020. C: Arabic, English. Urdu. D: (E) Maanilathin Manivilakku, Narpaniyatriya Nabimani. (Cr) Tirukkuranukku Oru Munnurai. F: President, Indian Union Muslim League, Tamil Nadu.

12 Abdus Samath, A.S. (Anbu.Iraidasan)

A: Lecturer; Anbagam, Akkarai Pathu, Sri Lanka. B: 7.9.1929; 1947. C: Sinhala, English. D: (SS) Enakku Vayadhu

Pathinmoonru, Pirai Pookkal. (P) Mutrathu Malligai. (Ex) Seera Inbam, Sulaiman Bulkis. G: India.

13 Abdus Subhan, K. P. (KPA Subhan)

A: One World Publishing House, keeranallur P.O. Sirkali, S.A. Dt., B: 1923; 1937. C: English, Hindi, Arabic, Malayalam. D: (N) Kalavathi, Nan Manithananen. (D) Ulaga Jothi. (CH) Ilaignar Idhaya Iyakkam, Ilaignariyalbu Ilakkiyam. E: Kudiyarasin Unmai Pirathinithigal.

14 Aboobacker, A.M. (Dr.Aker)

A: Medical Practitioner, Kattankudi Clinic, Kattankudi-2, Sri Lanka. B: 15.10.1945; 1961. C: English. D: (P) Kavithanjali, Madhuk Kalasam. E: Paritchaikalil Citti Peruvathu Eppadi? Arivu Thuraiyil Muslimgal, Paaliyar Prachinaigal. (H) Islamiya Varalaru- 2 parts. E: Recipient of 'Vidhya Ratnam' award. G: India.

15 Abubacker, M. (Anifa)

A: Driver; 51, Jalam Pathang Tempug, Patu 4½, Jalam Mercing, Johor. B: 23.6.1939; 1970. D: Short Stories, Poems. G: Singapore.

16. Abraham Arulappan (Aanm)

A: Prof. of Tamil (Retd); 13, Daniel Thomas St, Palayamkottai, Tirunelveli-627 002. B: 13.3.1904; 1942. C: English. D: (GR) Tolkappiya Yappu, Tolkappiyam—Collatikaram Uraik Kovai. (Ex) Tiruvasagam Thelivurai, Tirumurugatruppadai Thelivurai.

17 Acharya, V. S. (Tapasvi)

A: 114, Usman Road, T. Nagar, Madras-600 017. B: 6.8.1935. C: English, Tamil, Kannada. D: 14 Novels, Short stories.

18 Adalarasu, S.R.V. (Kovai Adalarasu)

A: Tamil Pandit; 19 Ramaswamy Nagar, Ramanathapuram, Coimbatore-641 018. B: 15.6.1936; 1957. C: English Hindi, Malayalam. D: Short stories.

19 Adaikkalam, P. (Thamizhp Panan)

A: Teacher; 111, Jalam Ongciyong, Thanga, Johor, Malaysia. B: 11.10.1943; 1955. C: English, Malay. D: (CH) Ciruvar Kathai Kothu, Mazhalai Padal, Kuzhandhai Kathaigal, Vicittira Theevugal, Arivoottum Sirukathaikal, Pazhamozhi Vilakkum Kathaikal, Malaysia Nattu Vidukathaigal, Namadhu Desiya Malar. G: India, Singapore, Thailand.

20. Adaikkalam, S. (Thanjam)

A: Journalist; 1, First Lane, Avathana Pappaiyer Road, Choolai, Madras-600 007. B: 5.11.1932; 1948. C: English. D: (CH) Kathai Kothu.

21. Agesthialingom, S.

A: Director, Centre for Advanced Study in Linguistics, Annamalai University, Annamalainagar— 608 002. B: 19.8.1929. C: English, Malayalam: D: (L) Ulaga Mozhigal (4 parts), Thamizhagap Pazhangudi Makkal, Tolkappiya Mozhiyiyal, Language of Tamil Inscriptions 1250-1350 A.D., Bibliography of Dravidian Linguistics, Dravidian Linguistics. (GR): Generative Grammar of Tamil, Research articles on Grammar. G: U.S.A., Canada, Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Singapore, Senegal.

22. Agesthiar, S. (Kurumuni)

A: Keerimalai, Sri Lanka. B: 30.8.1926; 1947. C: English, Sinhalese. D: (N) Mannil Theriyudhoru Thotram, Thirumanathirkaga Oru Penn Kathirukkiral, Irulinulle. (E) Nee.

23. Agestine Thiriyegadason.

A: Special Officer, Civil Supplies Corporation; 18, Tirunavukkarasu Street, Perambur, Madras-600 011. B: 25.8.1946. C: English. D: (E) Ungal Munnetrathil Vankigalin Pangu.

24 Aghoram, T. (Akara Muthalvan)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; Thiruvengadu-609 114. B: 15.1.1944; 1962. C: English. D: (SS) Puthiya Alaigal (N) Or Agraharam Oli Izhakkirathu. (E) Bhaktiyum Thondum.

25 Ahmed Thoufeek, A.Y. (Kafoorthasan)

A: 12, West Mela Street, Kizhakkarai-623 517 A: 18.8.1960; 1972. C: English. Arabic. D: (P) Nayaga Malai.

26 Akbardeen

A: Paper Merchant; 1504, Selangor Mansion, Jalan Masjid India, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B: 1937. C: English, Malay. D: Poems, Short Stories and Essays G. Singapore.

27 Akilandam, P.V. (Akilon)

A: Producer (spoken word), All India Radio, Madras; 13, Kastian Beach Street, Santhome, Mylapore, Madras-600 004. B: 27.6.1922; 1938. C: English. D: (N) Penn, Inba Ninaivu, Thunaivi, Snegithi, Nenjin Alaigal, Avalukku, Vazhvu Enge? Paavai Vilakku, Vengaiyin Maindhan, Pudhu Vellam, Ponmalar, Kayal Vizhi, Vetri Thirunagar, Chittirap Pavai, Engey Pogiram? Kollaikkaran, Palmarak Kattinile. (SS) Sakthivel, Nilavinile, Amaravathi Karaiyil, Aan Penn, Chenkarumbu, Vazhi Pirantadhu, Kuzhandai Sirittathu, Minnuvathellam, Sakotarar Andro? Oru Velai Coru, Nellore Arici, Santhi, Eri Malai, Sathiya Avesam, Pasiyum Rusiyum, Viduthalai, Veliyum Payirum. (E) Kathaikkalai, Kalaiyum Vayirum, Soviet Nattil,

Vetriyin Rahasyangal. (CH) Nalla Paiyan, Kannana Kannan, Thanga Nagaram, Sikappu Vilakku, (T) Mappasan Kathaigal, Vizha Kannikai, Ezhuthatha Kadhai, Thaagam. E: Recipient of Kalaimagal Novel Prize, Tamil Acaaemy award, Sahitya Akademy award, Tamil Development Council's award Dr. Rajah Sir Annamalai Chettiar Award, Bharatiya Jnanpith Award, Soviet Land Nehru Award. E: His stories have been translated into other Indian Languages and European Languages such as English, Russian, Germany, Polish etc., G: U.S.S.R, Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka.

28 Akkappan, K.R. (Erottan)

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil, Chikkayya Naicker College, Erode-638 004. B: 6.6.1926. C: English. D: (PL) Kundhavai, E: Research articles on Mahabaratham etc.,

29 Alagappan, AR.

A: Reader in Tamil, Annamalai University, Annamalai Nagar-608 002. B: 10.8.1937; 1954. C: English. D: (PL) Cirittha Malar, Medai Nadagangal, Muthu Chippi, Thirumalai Nayakar, Ellal Nadagangal, Kariveppilai, Tiruvalluvar Nadagam. (Cr) Thalaattugal Ainuru, Nattuppura Padalgal Thiranayvu. (BI): Dr. Rajah Sir Muthaiah Chettiar. E: Nadaga Chemmal.

30. Alagappan, N. (Ezhilarasan)

A: Clerk; 8-A, Sundararajapuram, Madurai. B: 30.10.1936; 1956. C: English. D: Short stories & Plays F: One of the members of the Editorial Board of "Tamil Nadu", a Tamil daily.

31 Alagappan, Rm. Sp. (Alagapuri Azhagappan)

A. Teacher; Amaravatipudhur-623 301, Ramanathapuram Dt. B: 27.4.1937; 1950. C: English. D: 200 shortstories and novels. E: Recipient of first prize in Dinamani Kadhir novel competition, and second in Ananda Vikatan short story competition in connection with its Golden jubilee celebrations.

32 Alagappan, V.S.

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil, Alagappa College, Karaikudi-3. B: 10.1.1934; 1961. C: English, Telugu. D: More than 25 essays.

33 Alala Sundaram, P.

A: Prof. of Tamil (Retd): 5, Professors' colony, Agaram Road, Tambaram, Madras—600 059. B: 5.11.1907; 1947. C: English. D: (E) Katturai Virundhu, Iyal Tamizh, Literary Beauties in the Hymns of Nayanmars, Alvars and other Saints.

34 Ali Ahmed, A.K. (Mahboob Selvan)

A: 2/17, Hug Street, Meenamboor-604 205. B: 20.4.1952 1970. C: English, Hindi, Tamil. D: Poems.

35 Amalan, S.P. (S.Amalraj)

A: School Assistant, 183, Gandhinagar, Perambalur—621 212. B: 30.11.1934; 1950. C: English, Hindi. D: (P) Bakthi Patthu, Irangal Irupathu, Gandhi Narpathu, Thirumurai Arupathu. C: Eezhu Kathaigal, Vidathe Pidi, Odathe Nil.

36 Amarasingam, K. (Araiyur Amaran)

A: Teacher: Araiyampathi-3, Kathangudi, Sri Lanka. B: 9.4.1926; 1945. C: English, Sinhala. D: (P) Tirumalai Kural, Idhaya Kural, Arappor Kural.

37 Ambigai Pagan, S.

A: Manimanai, Mallagam, Sri Lanka. B: 3.5.1908;1935. C: English. D: (E) Ilankaiyil Swamy Vivekanandar, Vibulanandhar Ullam, Yogaswamikal, Kalayogi Ananda Coomaraswamy, Some Land marks in the History of Tamil Literature in Ceylon. G: India.

38. Ambihapathy, P.

A: Lecturer in Anatomy, Faculty of Medicine, University of Sri Lanka, Jaffna, Sri Lanka, B: 28.12.1942. C: English.

D: Nephrotic Syndrcme, Family Planning, Human Biology. F: Editor, "Ootru"-a leading scientific journal in Tamil; Hony. Medical Officer—Govt. General Hospital, Jaffna; Family; Planning Association, Sri Lanka.

39 Amirthalingan, P. (Malar Amudan)

A: Asst. Professor; 5, Church Second Street, New town, Karaikudi—623 001. B: 5.7.1920; 1950. C: English D: (E) Valluvar Kanda Uyirinangal, Karuthum Karpanaiyam. (P) Kamban Kaviyarangil Malaramudan.

40 Amirdhanathar, S.

A: Lecturer, St Xavier College, Nuveralia, Sri Lanka. B: 15.12.1938; 1965. C: English. D: (E) Azhagu, Kulamalar, Pillai Thamizh, Pinju Ullagam, Vizhippum Veechum. E: Recipient of Sahitya Akademy Awards.

41 Amudhan, S.

A: Agriculturist, 135, South Car Street, Srivilliputhur. B: 18.1.1939; 1957. C: English, Telugu, Hindi, Malayalam. D: (SS) Amudhanin Cirukadhaigal.

42 Amuthalinkam, V. (Amuthan)

A: Clerk; Mavelu Lane, Kurumpasiddy West, Tellippalai, Sri Lanka. B: 30.10.1938; 1953. C: English, Sinhala. D: (SS) Vaikarai, Mareesan. (Pl) Aruvadai F. Organiser, Tamil creative writers circle. G: India

43 Amuthambikai, K.

A: Teacher; 13, Salt Road, Cheyur-603 202: B: 11.7.1937; 1955. C. English, Hindi. D: (SS) Meendum Meendum.

44 Anaiyoor Ismail (Sumathy)

A: Teacher; 17, Avvai Nagar, Thiruvanmiyur, Madras-600 041. B: 3.5.1954; 1970. C: English. D: (P) Çinema Paithiyam Sirikkiradhu.

45 Anand Amalraj, S.J.

A: Assistant Professor, Loyola College, Madras-600 034 B: 6.6.1944; 1977. C: Hindi, Greek, German, French, Latin, Sanskrit. D: Innum Vidiyavillai.

46 Anandan, A.R. (Anaivari Anandan)

A: Regd. Homoeopathic Medical Practitioner; Anaivari-608 702. B: 10.2.1950; 1966. C: English, Hindi. D: (P) Abalaiyin Kaditham,

47 Anandan, K.S. (Kannan)

A: Farmer; Anpakam, Inuvil East, Inuvil, Sri Lanka B: 30.3.1940; 1962. C: English. D: (N) Uravum Pirivum, Panimalar, Theeikkul Viralai Vaittal, Manoranjitham, Kovalan Kanda Kanavu, Ithayamalar, Karpakirugam, Marma Penn, Kodukalum Konangalum, Kakitha Odam, Radhaiyin Nenjam, Sorgamum Naragamum, Saththan Vedham Odhugirathu. 20 Short-stories. 20 Essays and Plays. E: Gold Medal for "Vathavur Vallal. F: Editor, "Sivagami"— Religious Monthly.

48 Anandaraj, M. (Velan)

A: Assistant, Pallavan Transport Corporation Limited; 1, 3rd Cross St., Dr. Raghavan Colony, Vadapalani, Madras-600 026. B: 21.2.1940; 1962. English, Hindi, Telugu. D: Essays in Tamil and English. E: Formerly editor of "Vallamai" a Tamil monthly, for 4 years.

49 Anandatheerthan, K. (Hema Anandatheerthan)

A: Asst. Chief Officer, Reserve Bank of India, Madras; 21, T.S.V. Koil Street, Mylapore, Madras-600 004. B: 21.7.1923; 1939. C: Tamil, Malayalam, Marathi, Hindi and English. D: (N) Miss Revathi, Pennaa Padhumaiyaa? Vairappoo, Thriveni, Kannamoochi, Ethanai Kodi Inbam, Pon Mayil, Mannippe Kidaiyaathu, Ore Kattil. (Tr) Soppana Maaligai, Chenna Besava Naicken, Chikaveera Rajendran, Gurudhakshinai, Saakkadaiyilirundhu, Paazhadaintha Koyil. G: Ceylon.

50 Ananthakrishnan, L. (Ananth)

A: Editor. "Visitor Lens"—Tamil fortnightly, 349, Poonamalle High Road. Madras-600 029. C: English. D: Essays.

51 Anavaratha Vinayaga Moorthy (Inuvai Moorthy)

A: Staff Asst., Tamil Unit, Ministry of Education, Colombo-2, Sri Lanka; Kalasaalai Road, Tirunelvely North, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B: 31.8.1923; 1940. C: English, Latin, Sinhala. D: Kalvi Chelvi, Nakkeerar Thantha Nanmurugatruppadai, Navaraathiriyum Kalaimagal Vazhipaadum. G: India.

52 Anbanandam, C. (Kettai)

A: Merchant; 31, Bishop Street, P.B. 322., Penang, Malaysia. B: 28.3.1932; 1949. C: English, Hindi, Malay. D: (P) Arumugam Andhadhi, Anaimugan Antati, Murugan Tiruppeyar Pugazhmaalai, Kinatru Thavalai, Nandha, Vilakku, Azhagoviyam. G: Indonesia.

53 Anbarasan, M. (Mathiselvan)

A: Tamil Pandit; 48, Adam Sahib St, Royapuram Madras 600 013. B: 21.2.1933; 1948. C: English. D: (P) Oodal Oviyam, Inikkum Ninaivugal, Kavignar Nenjil Anna, Kalaignar Kavithai Maalai, Vanna Paravaigal, Noorandu Vazhga.

54 Anbazhagan, K.

A: Vellala Street, Purasawalkam, Madras-600 084. B: 19.12.1922. C: English. D: (E) Vaguppurimai Porattam, Urimai Vetkai, Kalaiyum Vazhvum, Thonda Dhuveshama, Viduthalai Kavignar. F: Former Minister, Govt of Tamil Nadu; General Secretary, Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam. G: USA, Sri Lanka, Singapore, Malaysia, Japan, France, England, Italy.

55 Andhalan, M. (Ezhil)

A: Farmer; K. Alambalam P.O., Kallakurichi Taluk, S.A. Dt., B: 15.6.1936; 1954. C: English D: (SS) Gandhiyathin Kadaisi Payanam.

56 Andrew Sathiasatchy, P.

A: Prof. of Tamil, Madras Christian College, Tambaram, Madras-600 059. B: 20.10.1923; 1938. C: English. D: (P) Ponnai Annai Pathigam. (CH) Neela Rani. (Ed) Rakshanya Yathrika Curukkam, Muthi Neri Pamalai. (Cr) Thanjai Vedhanayagar Tamizh Virundhu. G: USA, England, Scotland, West Germany, Sri Lanka, Rome.

57 Annadurai, K. (Kanna)

A: 1397 A, Pazeer Pinji, Eppo Pera, Malaysia. B: 1942; 1974. D: (P) Thenral. G: India.

58 Annamalai, A. (Research)

A: Teacher; 33, Sengunthar Street, Erode-638 001. B: 1.4.1932; 1960. C: English, Hindi, Tamil. D: (B) Thamizhaga Thavappudhalvan.

59 Annamalai, J. (Malaiyale)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 11, First main Road, Shenoy Nagar, Madras-600 030. B: 15.6.1939; 1962. C: English, Hindi. D: Essays on literature. (H) Thamizhaga Varalarum Panpadum. G: Sri Lanka.

60 Annamalai, M.S. (Somasanma)

A: Headmaster, S.R.J.K. (Tamil), Sri Gading Estate, Batu Pahat, Johor, Malaysia. B: 5.4.1925; 1950. C: English, Malay, Japanese. D: (P) Magizham Poo. E: Kavic Cudar. G: Singapore, India.

61 Annamalai, M.S. (Ravanan)

A: Journalist; 10 Jalan, 11B, Selayang Paru, Batupahat, Kuala Lumpur. B: 5.2.1930: 1949. C: English, Malay, Japanese. D: Essays. G: Thailand, Nicobar Islands.

62 Annamalai, Sp. (Kayal)

A: Prof. of Tamil; 98, Arignar Anna Nagar, Madurai-625 020. B: 2.10.1929; 1952. C: English, Sanskrit. D: (E) Uruvum Unarvum, The Life and Teachings of Saint Ramalingar. G: Malaysia, Singapore.

63 Annamalai, S.A.P.

A: Editor, 'Kumudham' Tamil weekly, 151, Purasawalkam High Road, Madras-600 010. B: 12.12.1924. C: English. D: (N) Brahmachari, Nee, Kadhalenum Theevinile, Collathe, Chinnamma, Nagaram Moonru Sorgam Nangu etc., (Co) Vedanta Through Letters.

64 Annie Mrithulakumari Thomas

A: Senior Research Fellow, International Institute of Tamil Studies, Madras 600 020. B: 2.3.1949; 1971. C: English, Hindi, Malayalam. D: (C) Paripatalil Iyarkai, (Ed) Ilakkiya Kolkai-Vol V. (Co) Dissertations on Tamilology, Pirabantha Thirattu.

65 Anthony Devadas, D. (Devadas)

A: Photographer; 10, JAL, Bersatu, Petalinga Jaya, Selangor, Malaysia. B: 29.3.1931; 1956. C: English, Bahasa Malaysia. D: Short stories and Plays. G: India.

66 Anthony Jeeva. (Kavitha)

A: Journalist; 57, Mahinda Place, Colombo-6, Sri Lanka. B: 26.5.1947; 1963. C: English, Sinhala. D: (CH) Rajathi...20 short stories. G: India.

67 Anuradha Packiarajan (Kalaimati)

A: 'Jayasathanam', Kaluvanchikudy, Sri Lanka. B: 23.2.1950; 1967. C: English. D: Short stories and Essays.

68 Anuradha Ramanan

A: Writer; Mettur R.S. C: English. D: (N) Oru Nenjam Moodi Kidakkirathu, Koottu Puzhukkal. 75 short stories.

69 Anwar, P.M.

A: Business; 1316, Selagor Mansion, P.O. Box. 524, Jalam Masjid India, Kuala Lumpur. B: 15.6.1942; 1956. C: English, Malay. D: Poetry. G: India, Singapore.

70 Appa Pillai, K. (K.A. Pillai)

A: Merchant; I P O Box. 779. Suva, Fuji Islands. B: 31.1.1908; 1958. C: English. D: Essays.

71 Appuswamy, P.N. (Pena)

A: 44, 3rd Main Road, Gandhi Nagar, Adayar, Madras-600 020. B: 31.12.1891. C: English, Sanskrit, Telugu. D: (CH) Siruvar Kathai Paadalgal. (E) Arpudha Ulagam, Minsaarathin Vindhai etc., (Tr) Vingnanamum Vindhaiyum, Kaala Endhiram, Chinavin Kathai, etc., E: Recipient of Madras University Prize, UNESCO Award and Tamil Writers Association Award.

72 Arandhai Narayanan (Kalpana)

A: Managing Editor, 'Kalpana'—Tamil Monthly; 19-14, Peters Road Colony, Madras—600 014. B: 20.6.1939; 1953. C: English, Malayalam. D: (N) Jakka, Samooga Sevagi, Kanniamman Koil, Vaarandhorum Vayasaagiradhu, Raktha Saatsikal Zindabad. (PL) Moore Market, Inquilab Zindabad. (E) Nijangal, Maaveeran Bagath Singh, Balan, Puratchi Kavignar, Sivandha Vidiyal.

73 Aranga Muthumani

A: 17, Othai Street, Karanthai, Tanjore—613 002. B: 15.7.1928; 1953. C: English. D: Then Malargal.

74 Aranganathan. (Era. Agavazhagan)

A: Journalist; 12, Pillaiar koil Street, Vanniya Teynampet, Madras -600 018. B: 1931; 1951. C: English, Telugu. D: Short-stories and Essays.

75 Aranganathan, M.

A: Deputy Inspector of Schools (Retd); 55, Saraswathi Nagar, Thiruppathiripuliyur, Cuddalore—607 002. B: 13.6.1918; 1952. C: English: D: (S3) Muthaiyanukku Vazhi Piranthathu. (P) Valluvar Pesugirar, Yeethuvakkum Inbam.

76 Arangannal, Rama.

A: Cine Producer; Nadu Street, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B: 29.10.1928. C: English. D: Essays, Short Stories. G: United States of America, Italy, U.K., Japan, France, West Germany.

77 Arangarasan (Thendral)

A: Teacher; 16 Nirmala Nagar, Perambalur- 621 212. B: 16.11.1943; 1963. C: English. D: Poems.

78 Arasumani, K.

A: Tamil Teacher; 8, Avvai Shanmugam Road, III Lane, Bharatidasan Nagar, Madras—600 005. B: 30.9.1930; 1953. C: English. D: (E) Valluvar Thellamuthu, Thanippadal Kanichuvai, Ilakkiyam Padaitha Medhaigal, Kamban Kanda Ulagiyal, Stories from—Kurundhogai, Nedundhogai, Silappadhikaram & Pathirruppathu. B: Vigjana Virpannargal, Arasiyal Medhaigal, Thozhil Medhaigal, Veerar Kadhaigal, Penne Periyaval, Nagaichuvai Navalan, Nagaichuvai Virundhu, Nagaichuvai Nayagam, Mangaiyin Manbu Kadhaigal. (CH) Kadhai Poonga, Bodhanai Kadhaigal, Uthaman Kadhaigal, Nanneri Kadhaigal, Ariyamai Neekkiya Asiriyar, Then Mozhi Kattiya Vazhi, Kadamai Uyarvu Tharum, Veeram Thandha Parisu, Kadhai Kalanchiyam, Kuralmani Kadhaigal, Puthulaga Vazhikatti.

79 Arasu Manimekalai

A: Asst. Prof of Tamil, B.5, Govt., Qrs., Sringeri Mutt Road, R. K. Nagar, Madras-600 028. B: 7.12.1944; 1960. C: English. D: Poems.

80 Aravamudan, P. (Aramudhakkavirayar)

A: Teacher; Kavidhalayam, Kallakurichi-606 202. B 5.6.1941; 1957. C: English, Telugu. D: (P) Aravamudhan Kavithaigal, Madhu Mahakaviyam, Angammal Manmiyam, Govindha Nayaki Ponnusal, Valluvar Vazhi Nadappom.

81 Aravanan, K.P.

A: Research Professor, B.P. 206, IFAN, University of Dakar, Dakar, Senegal, West Africa. B: 9.8.1941; 1959. C: English, French. D: (SS) Aval Avan Adhu, Nee oru Panbuth Thokai. (E) Ezhunuru Andugalil Nannul, Arrai Naat Kadhalum Veeramum, Kavithaiyin uyir ullam utal, Jainartham Ilakkana Nankodai, Aindhiram, Kavithai-Kizhakkum Merkum The Serpent Cult in Africa and Dravidian India, Research Papers on Tamilology. G: France, England, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Sri Lanka, Africa, Malaysia, Singapore, Japan, USA, Nigeria. Checkoslovakia.

82 Aravendan

A: Farmer; Sithukkadu, Kalathur P.O.,-614 804. B: 10.4.1949; 1967. C: English, Hindi. D: (P) Podhuvudama, Kavidhaigal.

83 Aravindan, M.V.

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; Valayampattui Chengam Taluk, N.A. Dt., B: 10.6.1936; 1950. C: English. D: (SS) Koottukku Veliye. (P) Vellai Malargal, Aravindhan Kavidhaigal. (PL) Cilambu Selvi. (CH) Siruvar Ulagam. (E) Uraiyasiriyargal, Ilakkiyavanil Cintamani, Pizhaiyinri Ezhudhungal, Tirukkuralum Sangha Ilakkiyamum, Paranikkor Jayamkondan, Tamizhaga Nattu Padalgal. (Cr) Thiruvalluva Malai, Cirupanarruppadai, Ilango Adigalin Nadaga Thiran. (L) Mozhiyiyal Cinthanaigal.

84 Arivalagan, N. (Arivu Mathi)

A: 70, Koonthalamma, Sonankuppam, Cuddalore-607 003. B: 22.9.1950; 1973. C: English. D: (Co) Jayakanthan Aayvadangal. (P) Pulambal.

85 Arivanandam, K. P.

A: 3B, Vembuliamman Koil Street, Kunrathur, Madras-600 069. B: 22.4.1932; 1962. D: Poems. F: Screen-play writer & Lyricist.

86 Arivu Nambi, A. (Kayal)

A: Junior Research Fellow in Tamil; 40, 2nd Street, Indira Nagar, Karaikudi-623 001. B: 10.11.1952; 1970. C: English. D: (E) Essays on Therukkoothu etc.,

87 Arivu Oli, T.N. (Thindivanathan)

A: Tamil Teacher; 23, Mandhaiveli St, Nalverpet, Tirukkazhukundrum-603 109. B: 15.1.1934; 1949. C: English. D: (N) Unarvugal Azhivathillai. (B) Avvai Duraisamiar. (P) Periyar Pugazh Nooru, Thenral.

88 Ariyarathnam. (Vaigaraivanan)

A: Journalist; 15, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B: 22.12.1941; 1970. C: English, Latin, Sanskrit. D: (P) Ennathil Neendhugiren, Payanam, Cutta Pon. (PL) Dhronar Sabatham. G: India.

89 Arockiasamy, M. (Pavalar Packiamanalan)

A: Teacher; Mattapparai, Madurai Dt. B: 5.6.1939; 1954. C: English. D: Poetry.

90 Arokiasamy, M. (Madurai Elankavin)

A: Teacher; Tiruppachetti-623 610. B: 15.8.1947; 1965 C: English. D: Poetry. E: Kavi Murasu. F: Vice-General Secretary, Union of Tamil Writers of Christ.

91 Arokiyasamy, S. (Asami)

A: Commercial Assistant, TNEB; 61, North Street, Karumandapam, Tiruchy-620 001. B: 15.6.1949; 1966. C: English, Hindi. D: 115 short-stories. F: Secretary, Tiruchy Diocese Catholic Writers Association.

92 Arputha Raj, S. (Aruvi)

A: Teacher; 54c/3, New Colony, Woriyur, Tiruchy-620 003. B: 10.7.1944; 1963. C: English. D: Short-stories, Poetry.

93 Arul, A. (Navaneethan)

A: Journalist; Venkatesapuram Colony, Ayanavaram, Madras-600 023. B: 1:8:1939; 1952. C: English, Malayalam. D: Essays, Short-stories. F: Member, International Council for Christian Churches.

94 Arulsamy, M. S. (Puthian)

A: B-11, Loyola Staff Quarters, Choolaimedu, Madras-600 094. B: 28.10.1923; 1953. C: English, Hindi. D: (SS) Purananutru Ciru Kathaigal, Aesop Needhi Kathaigal. (PL) Cherip Penn, Vazhvarasi. (H) History of Tamil Literature.

95 Arumainathan, A. (Arugan)

A: Foreman, TNEB; 3, Somasundara Vinayagar Koil 2nd Street, Perambur, Madras-600 011. B: 8.11.1927; 1942. C: English, Hindi. D: (E) Ma. Po. Si Kanda Bharati, Kiristhuvin Gnana Oli, Cilambu Kanda Siluvai, Thiru. Vi.Ka. Kanda Kiristhu, Anaiyatha Meyvilakku.

96. Arumai Rajan, I. (Vazhiyadhan)

A: Assistant Professor; 8, Kesari Street, Nagercoil-629001. B: 18.2-1939 ; 1959. C: English. D: (N) Keeralgal, (PL) Mullai Maadam, Nedumaan Anji.

97. Arumugam, K.

A : Asst. Draftsman, S. Rly ; 69A, Perumal West Car street, Palayamkottai, Tirunelveli-627 002. B: 5-5-1941 ; 1972. C : English, Hindi. D : (P) Vinayagar Thudhi, Namaccivayak Kavacam, Devi Thiruppalli Ezhucci.

98. Arumugam, N. (Sevvel)

A : Prof. of Tamil, Erode Arts college, Erode-638 002. B : 15-6-1934 ; 1957. C : English. D : (E) Mozhi Kaappeer, Thiru Narayana Guru.

99. Arumugam, N. (Manmathan)

A : Teacher, Aayira Vaysya High School, Sattur-626 203. B : 7-4-1954 ; 1969. C : English, Telugu. D : Poetry.

100. Arumugam, Poovai S. (Poovai)

A : Liaison Officer,Cardamon Board ; 1. Kannaiah Naidu Street, Madras-600 017. B . 31-1-1927 : 1945. C: English Hindi, Malayalam. D : (PL) Magudi. (Cr) Kalki Muthal Akilon Varai. (SS) Poovaiyin Kathaigal. 120 works. E : Ananda Vikatan Prize for "Magudi" ; Tamil Nadu State Award for "Poovaiyin Kathaigal". F : Assistant Editor, "Elakkai"-Journal of the Cardamon Board.

101. Arumugam, S. (Oodivayalar)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil, Sree Sevugan Annamalai College, Devakottai Extension—623 303. B : 25-11-1947 ; 1966. C : English. D : Poetry, Essays (Tr).

102. Arumugam, T. S. (Sivathasan)

A : Tamil Pandit ; 4, Bagath Singh Street, Tirunelveli-627 006. B: 15-6-1921;1935.C: English. D:(P) Kurukkuthurai Murugan Thiruppalli Ezhucci, Pillait Thamizh, Kuravanji, Thiruvuru Mamalai Kalampakam, Thiruvuru Mummani Ciledai Venpa, Muthuramalingam Mummani Maalai, Sivanammal Ceyyul Thirattu. (E) Veeranallur Thalapuranam.

103. Arumuga Mudaliar S.

A: Principal (Retd) ; 25, II main Road, Kasthurba Nagar, Adayar, Madras-600 020. B: 13-8-1907. C: English, Malayalam. D: (E) Tirukkuralum Podhunokkamum, Ilakkiya Oviyangal, Thamizh Mozhi Ilakkiya Katturaigal, Tirunavukkarasar, Valluvar Vagutha Vazhkai Murai. (T) Suggestion fo the Teaching of Tamil. E: Certificate of Merit by Tamil Academy for "Suggestion for the Teaching of Tamil".

104. Aruna Bharathi (Kalilan)

A: University Teacher; 63, Teachers' Flat, B.H.U. Campus Varanasi-5. B: 15-6-1947 ; 1974. C: English, Hindi, Kannada, Telugu, Chinese. D: (L) Glossary of Linguistics (English-Tamil), Essays and Short stories.

105. Arunachalam, A. E. (Santhi Manalan)

A: English Assistant ; 4, Chitrai Street, Alvar Thirunagari, Tirunelveli Dt. B: 15-11-1937 ; 1962. C: English. D: Short stories, Plays.

106. Arunachalam, G. (Semparavai)

A: Medical Practitioner (Homœopathy); 13, Market Street, Jolarpettai, N. A. Dt., B: 12-12-1920 ; 1947. C: English, Hindi. D: (E) Muthal Thamboolam.

107. Arunachalam, K. S. (Ilasai Aruna)

A: Teacher ; Ottapidaram, (Via) Tirunelveli. B: 1-7-1939 ; 1966. C: English, Hindi. D: Short-stories, Essays, Poetry.

108. Arunachalam, M.

A: Gandhi Vidyalayam, Tiruchitrambalam, Tirumeniyar koil-609 204. B: 29-10-1909. C: English, Sanskrit. D: (H) Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaru. (E) Adiyarkku Nallar, Cekkizhar, Jayamkondar, Ottakkoothar.

109. Arunachalam, P.

A : 40A, Vellalan Colony West, Ramavarmapuram, Nagercoil B : 1-11-1923 ; 1958. C : English, Malayalam. D : (E) Kaviyarasu Bharati, Veedanan, Dheiva Naattam, Kuralin Seidhi, Tiruvembavai, Cilappatikara Cintanai, Bhakti Ilakkiyam, Tolkappiyar. F : Formerly Professor of Tamil, University of Malaya. G : Malaysia, Singapore.

110. Arunachalam, P.

A : 162, Club Road, Sungai Špput, Perag, Malaysia. B : 4-8-1937 ; 1956. C : English. D : (SS) Nenjin Vedhanai. (Ed) Paavaiyin Pasi, Tiruvilakku, Penn Manam, Por Veeran. G : India, Singapore.

111. Arunachalam, V.

A : 11, Triplicane High Road, Madras-600 005. B : 7-6-1914 ; 1961. C : English. D : (Sc) Radio Machanism, Radio Repairing, Transistor Mechanism, Transistor Repairing, Television Technic, Tape-recorder Machanism, Amplifier Mechanism.

112. Aruna Geethayan, I. (I)

A : Surgeon; 13, House Surgeons Qrs, Govt. Erskine Hospital, Madurai-625 020. B : 18-9-1950. C : English D : (PL) Irulin Granankal.

113. Arunasalam A. S. (Matale-Arunesar)

A : 753, Mandandawela, Matale, Sri Lanka. B : 30-1-1905 ; 1924. C : English, Sinhala. D : (E) Onpathu Manigal. G : India.

114. Arunasalam P.

A : Field Officer, National Land Finance Co-operative Society Ltd ; 52, Lintang Road, Sungei Siput, Perag, Malaysia. B : 8-4-1937. C : English. D : Short stories. G : Singapore, India.

115. Asogambikai, E. (Mandur Asoka)

A : Teacher ; "Poompuhar" Mandur, Batticalo, Sri-Lanka. B : 2-3-1949 ; 1966. D : (SS) Konrai Pookkal.

116. Asokan, M.

A : 1-18A, Kacha Nagaram, Kachamam-610 201. B : 15-5-1956. C : English, Hindi D : (E) Mu.Va. Kaattiya Vazhvu.

117. Athithar, A. K. (Kambar Appar)

A : 32, Srinivasarao Road, Mylapore-600 004. B : 21-12-1901 ; 1926. C : English. D : (E) Kamban Kavi Inbam. (Tr) Elliam

118. Avanashi Murugesan

A : C/o R. Meenakshi, Tamil Fund, Auroville 605 101. B : 1-6-1947 ; 1963. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam, D : Short-stories, Essays. (N) Neelakkadal Alaigal.

119. Avinasilingam, T. S.

A : Ramakrishna Vidhyalaya P.O., Coimbatore Dt., B : 5-5-1903. C : English. D : (E) Indhiya Poruladhara Nool, Tirukkedhara Yathirai, Naan Kanda Mahatma, Kuzhandhai Valara, Vazhkkaiyin Adippadai, Understanding Basic Education, Swami Vivekananda on Education, Gandhiji's Experiments in Education. F : Founder-Tamil Academy, Sri Ramakrishna Mission Vidhyalaya, Sri Avinasilingam Educational Trust. Former Minister for Education, Govt. of Tamil Nadu.

120. Avvai Natarajan (Adal)

A : Director, Dept of Translations, Govt of Tamil Nadu; 3497, 3rd Main Road, Anna Nagar, Madras-600 040. B : 24-4-1936 ; 1955. C : English. D : (E) Vazhvikka Vandha Vallalar. G : Sri Lanka.

121. Awayar Azhakappan (Velazhagi)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil ; Kalaivanar Street, Ozhuginasery, Nagercoil. B : 17-9-1936 ; 1950. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : Essays.

122. Ayoob, A. (Nidur Ayoob)

A : Dealer in Precious Stones ; T. S. T. P. O. Box 95144, Kowloon, Hongkong. B : 13-5-1949 ; 1975. C : English. D : Essays. G : Thailand, Laos, Vietnam, Sri Lanka, Dubai, Baharin, Jorden, Denmark, Malaysia, Singapore, Netherlands, England, West Germany, Norway, Sweden, France, Switzerland, Italy, Belgium.

123. Ayyakkannu, M. (Aykkan)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil ; B-7, Staff Quarters, A. P. S. A. College, Tiruppattur-623 211. B:- 1-9-1935 ; 1956. C : English. D : (N) Uyir, Ilaveyini, Neeyum Nanum Veralla, Vayal. 200 short-stories. E : First Prize in 'Dinamani Kadhir' Novel Competition&'Kalki' Short-story Competition. G : Malaysia, Singapore.

124. Ayyasamy, S. (Vetri Veeran)

A : Postman ; 66, Adhi Dravida Street, Kitchipalayam, Salem-636 001. B : 15-2-1934 ; 1950. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Viduthalai Indiya. (SS) Ninaivu.

125. Azhaganar, M. P. (Anbezhil)

A : Agent, Southern Roadways Limited, Calicut-673 002. B : 30-6-1937 ; 1951. C : English, Malayalam. D : (CH) Kokkarako, Cattamum Kaasum.

126 Babul, V.F.

A : Health Inspector (Retd).; Erumapatti, Namakkal, Salem Dt. B : 1.7.1914; 1948. C : Arabic, English, Hindi, Tamil, Telugu. D : (P) Thirumaraiyin Then Malargal, Gandhiyam, Thiru Nabi Venba, Thiagigal Varalaru, Vidu kavi Nooru.

127 Bahadur Shah, A. (Nanjil Shah)

A: Teacher; Seethakathi Estate, Vandalur, Madras-600 048. B: 27.4.1939; 1957. C: Arabic, English, Malayalam. D: (P) Paamalai, Iraiyamudham, Penmaniyum Kanmaniyum (P) Kanthiranthathu, Veera Sorgam. E: Kavi Kondal.

128 Bakthavathsalam, A. (Kalaikkotti)

A: Supervisor, Corporation of Madras; 29, Nammalvar Street, Madras—600 001. B: 12.12.1939; 1955. C: English, Hindi. D: (B) Vedhanayagam.

129 Bala-Aiya, A. (Sakthi)

A: Journalist; 64-1/6, Dam Street, Colombo—12, Sri Lanka. B: 26.7.1925. C: English. D: (Tr) Theyilai Thottathile.

130 Balachandra Jacob (Madurai Ilamathiyan)

A: Permanent Way Inspector, Karur R.S., Southern Railaway. B: 9.2.1930; 1942. C: Fnglish, Telugu. D: (P) Man, makkal Vazhga.

131 Baladandapani, P. (Thaarai Soudha Manalan)

A: Tamil Pandit; 89, Nallama Naickenpettai Street, Dharapuram—638 656. B: 6.8.1943; 1960. C: English, Telugu. D: (P) Aayiram Malargal, Kavignar Potrum Periyar.

132 Balakrishnan, G.S. (Oomai)

A: Professor of English; 2, Sarvodaya Staff Quarters, P.S.G. College of Technology, Coimbatore—641 004. B: 15.5.1928; 1943. C: English, Malayalam, Sanskrit. D: Short stories, Essays, Plays.

133 Balakrishnan, K. (K. Thamizha Mallan

A: Teacher; 168, Mariamman Koil Street, Thattanchavady, Pondicherry—605 009. B: 1.7.1949; 1970. C: English. D: (E) Thani Thamizh, Pavendhar Oottiya Thamizh Unarvu, F: Secretary, Thani Thamizh Kazhagam-Pondicherry.

134 Balakrishnan, P. E.

A : Publication Department, New Century Book House Private Ltd; 102, Pidariar koil street, Madras—600 001. B : 18.4.1930; 1955. C: English, Tamil. D : (PL) Muzha Thuni, Avanum Thirundhinan. (Cr) Bharati .Kanda Thaikkulam. (P) Murpokku Medai Padalgal. (CH) Emandha Naykkuttl, Karuppu Poonai, Cirandha Paiyan, Annai Kasturi Bai, Cinnanciru Vayadhil Gandhi Thaattha, Kaviyarasi Sarojini Naydu, Muttal Mayalgal, Moondru Thavalaigal. G: U.S.S.R.

135 Balakrishnan, S.R. (Ilango)

A : Tailor; 42, Motilal Mansion, Matunga, Bombay—400 019. C : Tamil, Hindi. D : (SS) Janatha Express.

136 Balakrishna Naidu. E.

A : Advocate; Shanthi Theatre Building, Avinashi Road Peelamedu, Coimbatore—641 004. B : 14.2.1900; 1920. C: English, Tamil. D : (N) Sankagiri Kottai, Rani Meenakshi etc.,

137 Bala Manoharan, A.

A : Teacher; Mulliavalai, Sri Lanka. B : 7.7.1942; 1971. C : English. D : (SS) Deepa Thoranam. (N) Nilak Kili, Kumarapuram, Kanavugal Kalainthapothu.

138 Balambal, V. (Bala)

A : Lecturer in History; 84, Appu Mudali Street, Mylapore, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B : 22.4.1938; 1978. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : (H) Thennindhiyak Kurunila Mannargal, Pazhuvettara iyargal. F : Fellow of Royal Asiatic Society.

139 Balan, C. A.

A : Writer; 2, Kanaga Rao Street, Rajaji Nagar, Madras—600 043. B : 2.4.1921; 1966. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit, Tamil. D: (N) Nilavum Natcathirangalum. (E) Thookku Mara Nizhalil, Sirai Paravai. Translated 30 Novels,

140 Balaraman, K.S.

A : Agriculturist; 207, Mappillai Subbaraja Street, Rajapalayam—626 117. B : 6.10.1933; 1965. D : (P) Rasikan, Kanakku.

141 Balasubramaniam, Ka. Po. (Ilamvazhuthi)

A : Ministerial Assistant; 35-A, Kadhirvel Chetty Street, Devanampattinam, Cuddalore—607 001. B : 25.4.1938; 1951. C : English. D : (P) Sivappu Nila, Kuru Nooru, Aandavan Arubadhu. F : General Secretary, The South Arcot District Tamil Poets' Association.

142 Balasubramaniam, Ku. Ma. (Pamani)

A : Journalist; 40, Madhava Perumal Koil Street, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B : 13.5.1920; 1940. C : English, Hindi, Telugu. D : (SS) Inbatthuligal, Choodiya Malar. (N) Athirshta Kuzhandhai. (P) Mudhar Kural, Thanigaivel Satagam. F : Member of the Tamil Nadu Legislative Council. G : Sri Lanka.

143 Balasubramaniam, P. (Sirpi)

A : Prof. of Tamil; 60, Alagappa Colony, Pollachi. B : 29.7.1936; 1955. C : English, Malayalam. D : (P) Nilavuppoo, Ciritha Muthukkal, Olipparavai, Sarppa Yaagam, Mauna Mayakkangal.

144 Balasubramaniam, P. (Thambi)

A : Hosiery Goods Manufacturer; c/o Anuradha Textiles, 22, P.N. Road, Tiruppur—638 602. B : 19.10.1923; 1945. C : English, Hindi. D : Short stories. G : Pakistan.

145 Balasubramaniam, R. (Kalarasikan)

A : Junior Research Fellow, International Institute of Tamil Studies, Madras—600 020. B : 10.6.1953; 1978. C : English, Kannada. D : (Cr) Tamizhar Naattuppura Vilaiyaattukal.

146 Balasubramanian, C. (C.B)

A : Professor, Dept. of Tamil Language, University of Madras; 19, Jayammal Street, Ayyavu Naidu Colony, Arumbakkam, Madras—600 029. B : 10.5.1935; 1952. C : English. D : (Cr) The status of Women in Tamil Nadu During the Sangam Age. (E) Ilakkiya Anigal, Uruvum Thiruvum, Kaatturai Valam, Karum Therum, Vaazhaiyadi Vaazhai, Murugan Kaatchi, Perunthagai Mu. Va. (H) Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaru. (Ed) Manonmaneeyam. G : Sri Lanka.

147 Balasubramanian, Mu. Pi (Maniventhan)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; 124/3, M.I.G.Flats, Anna Nagar, Madras—600 040. B : 16.5.1939; 1956. C : English. D : (P) Cheenathu Parani, Ethanai Kodi Inpam, Kavidhai Megangal. (SS) Pandiya Nattu Pavai. (E) Ilakkiya Nenjam. (Cr) Cirupanatrupadai Selvam.

148 Balasubramanian, N.

A : Record Clerk, c/o Dy- Inspector of Schools, Tuticorin—628 001. B : 20.12.1946; 1964. C : English. D: Poems.

149 Balasubramanian, S.

A : Teacher; Palayam (P.O), (via) Kurumbalur—621 107. B : 28.8.1942; 1967. C : English, Telugu. D : Rajavin Roja, (P) Manivizha Malar.

150 Balasubramanian, T.K. (Maharishi)

A : Store Assistant, TNEB; I.B. Chenna Krishnapuram (Rajaji Road Extension), Salem—636007. B : 1.5.1932; 1962. C : English. D : (N) Pani malar, Mannin Maanbu, Uyir Thudippu, Mega Nizhal, Maha Nadhi, Ethir Kaatru, Agni Valayam, Anna, Vaanathu Nilavu, Kalaintha Surudhi, Puzhuthi Puyal, Ilai Uthir Kaalam, Kaantha Munai, Oonak-Kanavu, Tharaiyil Piditha Meen, Spadigam, Kadal Nurai, Panippor, Neechal Kulam, Mann Puzhu, Kanneer Pugai, Vattathukkul Oru Sadhuram, Sanakiya Sabadham, Bhadra Kali, Saayndhadamma Saayndhadu, Megha Cittirangal, Ven Sangu, Criminal Moolai. (SS) Dharmathin Kural.

151 Balasubramanian, T. S.

A : Superintendent, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Madras; 23, Bharati Street, West Mambalam, Madras—600 033. B : 11.5.1939; 1959. C : English. D : (SS) Oomai Manangal.

152 Balasundaram, S. (Vanji)

A : Inspector of Post-Offices, Madras City South Division; 14, Vaigai Street, Bharati Nagar, Adambakkam, Madras—600 088. B : 15.6.1946; 1959. C : English, Telugu. D : Poems, Essays.

153. Balavarma Rajkumar, H. (Chinna Kutti)

A ; Editorial Assistant, The Christian Literature society, Madras-600 003. B : 23-9-1950 ; 1965. C : English, Hindi D : (Ch) Maampazha Thirudargal, Thanga Vasana Kathaigal, Kaattin Naduve, Sadhu Sundar Singh, Billy Graham.

154. Balu, Namakkal R.

A : Cine Associate Director ; 1, P. Block, 18th Avenue, Ashok Nagar, Madras-600 083. B : 6.8 1927; 1943. C : English. D : Poetry.

155. Balusamy, N,

A : Professor of Tamil, Thiagarajar College, Madurai-625 009. B : 10-7-1923 ; 1948. C : English. D : (E) Thamizhaga Vendhar, Iyanthira Puratchi, Vaazhkai Solai. (Cr) Vinai Seyal Vagai, Studies in Manimekalai. G : Malaysia, Singapore.

156. Baseer Ahemed, M. A., (Sirkazhi Iraiyanan)

A : 3-102, Jawahar Street, Sirkazhi, 609 110. B : 1945 ; 1960. C : Arabic, English, Hindi. D : (P) Iraiyanpan Kavithaigal. Essays.

157. Bashyam, S. (Sandilyan)

A : Writer ; Mahalakshmi Street, T. Nagar, Mapras-600 017. B : 6-1-1910. C : English, Sanskrit. D : (N) Kadal Puraa-3 Vol, Jala Deepam-3 Vol , Yavana Rani-2 Vol. Kanni Maadam, Raja Thilagam, Raja Berigai, Mannan Magal,

Malai Vaasal, Jeeva Bhoomi, Manjal Aaru, Moongil Kottai, Ilaiya Rani, Neel Vizhi, Pallava Thilagam, Vasantha Kaalam, Udhaya Banu, Avani Sundhari, Raja Muthirai-2 Vol. Nangooram, Madhu Malar, Senbaka Thottam, Puratci Penn. (C) Tiruppavai. (E) Kamban Kanda Penngal.

158. Baskaradass, E. G. (Basu)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil ; 27, Fifty Feet Road, Krishnaswamy Nagar, Coimbatore-641 018. B : 19-6-1934 ; 1954. C : English, Tamil. D : (Tr) Books For Ever.

159. Baskaran, R. (Thamarai Manalan)

A : Editor-in-Charge, "Idhayam Pesukirathu"; 48, Ramanayakkan St, Nungambakkam- Madras-600 034. B: 19-6-1935 1960. C : English. D : (N) Aayiram Vaasal Idhayam, Azhagu, Aayiram Ennam Udhayam, Aalayavaasal, Andhappuram etc., (SS) Civil Singaraayar, Andharangathil Oru Santhippu, Arulosai etc., (Pl) Devi Paradise etc.,

160. Bhakthavatsalan (Chandra)

A : Teacher ; 121, Srirangammal Street, Madras-600 021. B : 2-6-1927 ; 1950. C : English. D : (E) Vaazhkai Nalam, Kuzhandhaiyum Selvamum. (PL) Asokan, Rani Padmini, Oru Laksham, Thamizh Valartha Koothan, Veera Siruvan (SS) Needhi Kathaigal, Bharata Kathaigal, Ramayana Kathaigal, Tenaliraman Kathaigal, Vikkiramatithan Kathai. E : Govt of Tamil Nadu Award for the play 'Asokan'.

161. Bhaktavatsalan, P. S. K. (Ponneelan)

A : Teacher ; Monikettipottal, (via) Eathamozhy, Kanyakumari Dt., B : 15-12-1940 ; 1960. C : English, Hindi. D: (N) Karisal, Malarndha Mottukkal. Short stories, Poems.

162. Bhuvaraghan, P. (P. Senguttuvan)

A : Teacher ; 10, Gandhipuram, Attur-636 102. B : 20-8-1931 ; 1949. C : English. D : (E) Ariviyal Manappaanmai, Ariviyalil Maraikkappadum Thyagangal, Bertrand Russell.

163. Birmanantham, P. (Niraimagizhnan)

A : Turner & Painter ; 61B, Mill Street, Velur-614 274. B: 10-6-1946 ; 1960. D : Poems, Short stories..

164. Careem, A. U. M. A.

A : Teacher ; "Villa Barakath", Santhamaruthu-3, Kalmunai (E. P), Sri Lanka. B : 23-11-1938. C : English, Sinhalese, Arabic. D : Nabikal Perumaan (Sal).

165. Careem, M. (Fareedha Manalan)

A : Teacher ; 79, Main Road, Kattankudy DN 4, EP, Sri Lanka. B : 22-1-1945 ; 1962. C : English, Arabic, Sanskrit, Sinhalese. D : (P) Anbulla Thambikku, Anbulla Thangaikku. (E) Inba Thamiah. (N) Kaadhala Kadamaiya? G : India.

166. Carlos, S. (Thamizhavan)

A : Lecturer, Christ College, Bangalore. B : 17-10-1945 ; C : English, Kannada, Malayalam, Hindi. D : (E) Irupathil Kavithai.

167. Chandran, N. (Kathai Pithan)

A : Setesen Janaletirk Tuanku Ja'Afar, Port Dickson, West Malaysia. B : 1-4-1945 ; 1966. C : English. D : (N) Alli Malar, Idhaya Roja. (SS) Na. Ca-vin Sirukathaigal.

168. Chandrasekaran, K. P. (Arivazhagan)

A : Tamil Teacher ; Kangeyanoor P. O., (via) Manalurpet-605 754. B : 9-9-1943 ; 1960. C : English, Hindi. D : Essays, Short stories, Poems.

169. Chandra Sekaran, M. M. S. C. (Sathur Sekaran)

A : Merchant ; Sattur-626 203. B : 1938 ; 1955. C : English, German, Latin, Telugu, Malayalam, Kannada, Urdu, Hindi, Marathi, Gujarathi, Sanskrit. D : (Pl) Urimaikkuppin. (N) Putumai Penn, Thai Nadu, Vaira Surangam, Kadal En Kaadhali, Sendhamangalam Kottai.

170. Chandrasekaran, R. (Mullai Adhavan)

A : Teacher ; 8, First Street, Dr. Sivanandha Nagar, Coimbatore-641 012. B : 27-7-1946 ; 1966. C : English, Telugu. D : Esays, Short Stories, Poems.

171. Chandrasekaran, S. (Sekaramani)

A : Assistant, TNEB: 58, Manjapoo Street, Srivilliputhur 626 125. B : 19-9-1941 ; 1958. C : English. D : 40 Short Stories.

172 Chandrasekaran, T. (Pirai Anivon)

A : Translator, The State Official Language (Legislative) Commission, Madras-2; Plot. 88, E.K. Raghava Reddiar Colony, Jaffarkhanpet, Madras—600 095. B : 8.10.1934; 1948. C : Hindi, Malayalam, Sanskrit, English. D : Arivuk Kelvigal, Ungalukku Theriyuma? Rayilin Kadhai, Vimaanaththin Kadhai.

173 Chellappa, A. (Rani Bala)

A : Clerk; Sivasubramaniyapuram, Vallanad-627 252. B : 14.5 1948; 1963. C : English, Malayalam, French. D : Short Stories G : Sri Lanka.

174 Chellappan, N. (Pudhuvayal Chellappan)

A : Court Officer, High Court, Madras; 24, Brindavan Nagar, New Colony, Adambakkam, Madras—600 088. B : 27.8.1927: 1961. C : English D : (P) Vayalur Murugan Venba Maalai, Sri Kandan Pamaalai. (CH) Kaniyamudham.

175 Chelliah, R. (Chellan)

A : Clerk; 7, Prasanna Vinayagar Koil St, Palayam-Kottai, Tirunelveli—627 002. B : 30.1.1940; 1964. C: English. D : (P) Thirumugam, Tiruccendhil Maalai, Tirukkacci Thiruvekambam Pamaalaigal.

176 Chellaiah, S. (Thamizharasan)

A : Tamil Pandit; Samudram P.O. (Via) Manapparai, Trichy Dt. B : 13.12.1937; 1958. C : English D : Essays.

177 Chellam, T. B. (Bilhanan)

A : 35, P.S.K. Nagar, Rajapalayam—626 108. B : 3.4.1922; 1946. C : English, Tamil. D : (P) Vidhi.

178 Chellamuthu, K. (Muthu Selvam)

A : Tamil Pandit; 1837, Ambalpuram I St, Pudukkottai-622 001. B : 4.6.1935; 1955. C : English, Hindi. D : (P) Uthirip Pookkal. E : Kaviccudar. G : Malaysia, Singapore.

179 Challa Radhakrishna Sarma (Krishna)

A : Regional Secretary, Sahitya Akademi, Southern Regional Office, Madras—6; 5, Nagarjuna Nagar, Madras—600 024. B : 6.1.1929; 1951. C : English, Tamil. D : (N) Aayiram Talai Naagam. (Cr) The Ramayana in Telugu and Tamil—A Comparative Study, Landmarks in Telugu Literature. G : West Germany.

180 Chellaraj, P. A.

A : Teacher; Agestheeswaram P.O., Kanyakumari Dt. B : 5.8.1926; 1970. C : English. D : (Co) Thirukkural Eliya Urai. G : Sri Lanka.

181 Chendamarai, R. (Thelivu)

A : Advocate; 4, Jayarama Chetty St, Vellore—632 004 B: 25.4,1934; 1949. C : English D : (P) Periyar Ula, Paarum Painthamizhum, Thamarai Kavi Malar, Isai Kanavu, Thamizh Vaazhthu. G : Sri Lanka.

182 Chennakrishnan, H. R.

A : 83-B, Main Road, Saminathapuram, Salem—636009. B : 12.1.1935; 1952. C : Tamil, English, D : (N) Santhana Minnal, Sevvaazhai, Velli Nila, Andha Iniya Naatkal, Ivargal Veliye Irukkirargal, Karaikku Varaadha Alaigal, Kodugal Illaadha Kolam, Thangaradham.

183 Chidambaram, A. (Thillai)

A : News Editor, "Tamil Nesan"; 37, Jalan Ampang, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 15.4.1934; 1955. C : English, Malay. D : 50 Short stories. G : Japan, West Germany.

184 Chidambaram, P. (Manasai Seeran)

A : Journalist; 10, Ponnagar Colony, Tiruchirappalli—620 001. B : 10.9.1935; 1968. C : English, Hindi, Telugu. D: (E) Kamaraj Kaaviyam.

185 Chidambara Thanu Pillai, S.

A : Deputy Controller of Stores, Madras Port Trust, Madras; E-32, Anna Nagar, 600 040. B : 3.4.1931; 1954. C : English, Malayalam, Kannada. D : (M) Agaala Marana Nool, Maathar Maruthuvam, Enthai Maruthuvar etc., E : Vaidya Ratna.

186 Chinnamani, S.R. (Kalai Anban)

A : Kadayalurutti, Kulaiyaneri P.O ,—627 859. B : 18.8.1929; 1960. C : English. D : (P) Kavithai Kathambam.

187 Chockalingam (Nellaik Koothan)

A : Teacher; 54, North St, Meenakshipuram, Tirunelvel, 627 001. B : 3.3.1942; 1958. C : English D : (Cr) Bharati, dasan Paadalgal-Marabum Pudhumaiyum.

188 Chokkalingam, S. N.

A : Principal, Muthurangam Govt. Arts College-Vellore—632 002. B : 4.4.1928; 1951. C : English, Sanskrit, Russian. D : (E) Soviet Naattil Naan Kandathum Kettathum, Japanil Naan Kandathum Kettathum, Vaazhkkai Neri, Soviet Naattil Kuzhanthaigal, Soviet Makkalum Kalviyum. (Tr) Veeranin Thambi, Neeccal Payirci, Athu Enna Paravai, Neelak Kinnam, Pallikkoodam, Parapani, Vetriyalarkal, Naattuppura Ezhai Makkalukku, Engirunthu Thodanguvathu. E: Received Soviet Land Nehru Award and Govt of India Prize. G : USSR, France, Switzerland, Italy, Egypt, Germanyi Japan, Malaysia, Sweden, Denmark, England.

189 Chockalingom, T.

A : Asst. Professor; 88/5, North Senior St, Karaikudi—623 001. B : 6.5.1941; 1964. C : English. D : (E) Chitrilakkiyam, Varalaatru Murai, Paaduvaar Muthappar.

190 Daisy Rajiah

A : Tamil Pandit: Bentinck Hr. Secondary School, Madras-600 007. B : 12.5.1927; 1969. C : English. D : Helen Keller. G : Sri Lanka.

191 Damodaran, A.

A: Reader in Tamil, South Asian Institute, 69, Heidelberg, Neuenheimerfeld—13, West Germany. B : 5.2.1935. C : English D : The Grammatical Structure of Tirukkural.

192 Dakshinamurthy, A.

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil, A. Veeraiya Vandayar Memorial Sri Pushpam College, Poondi, Tanjore Dt. B : 10.4.1938; 1973. C : English. D : (E Thamizhar Naagarigamum Panpaadum.

193 Dakshinamurthy, C.P. (Ilanji Mullai)

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil, 5, V.O.C. St, Tirunelveli—627 006. B : 3.6.1935; 1956. C : English, Hindi. D : (G) Novel Aaivu. G : Sri Lanka.

194 Dakshinamoorthy, V.

A : Teacher; Vellai Pillaiyar Koil St, Somasundaram Colony, Madurai—625 021. B : 23.11.1931; 1949. C : English D : Essays.

195 Dasarathan, Ma. Ki.

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil, 23, Gajapathy Naidu St, Shenoy nagar, Madras—600 030. B: 13.8.1930; 1954. C : English. D: (N) Thanalil Thangam. (E) Hindi Aadhikkathukku Engum Edhirppu.

196 Dass, N. (Iraiyadiyan)

A : Mechanical Inspector, Indian Telephone Industries; 21, 'C' St, Benson Town, Bangalore—560 046. B : 4.6.1940; 1961. C : English, Kannada. D: Short Stories.

197 David Siddaiah, M. (Vidiah)

A: Civil Engineer; St John's Medical College Residential Sector, Bangalore—560 034. B: 14.6.1935; 1960. C : English, Malayalam, Telugu, Hindi. D : (N) Chiraichalai Enna Ceyyum? Mana Thadagam, Amar Sonar Bangalow. (D) Three Days.

198 Deivanai, M. (Aruvi)

A : Publisher; 38-E, Bhimanna Mudali Garden St, Alwarpet, Madras—600 018. B: 16.6.1948; 1974. C: English. D: (SS) Vaira Nenjam.

199 Deivanayagam, G. (Daev)

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil; 993, Arikkara St, Karanthai, Tanjore—613 002. B: 5.5.1952; 1969. C: English, Hindi. D: (E) Sidhdhar Ilakkiyam.

200 Deivasigamani, T.V. (Desini)

A: 47, Nattu Subbaraya Mudali St, Mylapore, Madras-600 004. B: 15.6.1935, C: English. D: (P) Vaikaraik Kanavugal, Desiniyin 23 Kavithaigal. (Tr) American Cooperatives, Economy of the American People : Yesterday—Today—Tomorrow, Special Features of Literature of West,Germany. Cat Family, Ambrosia Vol I. Germany.

201 Devacoumarane

A : Lecturer; R.U.A. 136 D—92160—Antony, France, B: 29.7.1947; 1965. C: English, French, Geole. D: (P) Ces instants. (E) About the Reunion Tamils. G : England. Nairobi, India, Reunion.

202 Devarajan, S. (Thamizhk Kanal)

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil, Voorhees College, Vellore—632 001. B : 15.10.1934; 1952. C: English. D: (C) Vaana Vil, Paadu Paadu. (P) Karunai Vazhakkam, Anbiyal.

203 Devarajan, S.S.

A: Journalist; 75, Muthuraja St, Siruthaiyur, Lalgudi—621 601. B : 28.12.1939; 1950. C: English. D: Short Stories.

204 Deva Sundaram, C. (Kavignar Deva)

A: Lecturer; S/o E. Chelliah Naik, Anjugiramam—629 401. B: 4.7.1953; 1973. C: English, Malayalam, Hindi, D: (P) Vedi Kundugal, Kaathal Kanavugal.

205 Dhakshinamoorthy, L. (Vannaimoorthy)

A: 8, Chinnathambi St, Old Washermenpet, Madras—600 021. B: 13.6.1947; 1964. C: English. D: (P) Vannangal.

206 Dhanapalan, V. S.

A: Tamil Pandit; 16, Sannadhi St, Villivakkam, Madras—600 049. B: 1.7.1929; 1958. C: English. D: (C) Karuvum Uruvum, Arivum Arumbum, Maik Koodu.

207 Dhanakoti, K.C. (Ezhili)

A: Professor; Kandhaswamy Koil Colony, Kodungaiyur, Madras—600 051. B: 23.3.1917; 1940. C: English. D: (E) Sudhanthira Thirunaalil Thiruvalluvar.

208 Dhanushkodi, P. (Dhanusu)

A: Tailor; 114—A, Bazaar St, Rasipuram—637 408. B: 8.3.1921; 1938. C: English, Hindi, Telugu. D: (E) Sheikh Abdulla, Abul Kalam Azad.

209 Dhanushkodi Ramasamy, S. (Kalingan)

A: Tamil Pandit, A. V. Higher Secondary School, Sathur—626 203. B: 15.5.1944; 1958. C: English. D: (SS) Simma Soppanam.

210 Dhurairaj, M. (Maduram)

A: Editor, Govt. Publications, Ministry of Information, Malaysia; BB 3, Ipoh Road Garden, 4th Mile Ipoh Road, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B: 31.10.1934; 1946. C: English, Malay. D: Short Stories. G: Thailand, Indonesia, Burma, India, Sri Lanka; Phillippines.

211 K. Dorairaj, K. S. (Mudiyarasan)

A: Tamil Pandit (Retd); 19, Gandhipuram III St, Karaikudi—623 001. B: 7.10.1920; 1936. D: (P) Mudiyarasan Kavithaigal, Kaaviyap Paavai, Poonkodi, Kaviyarangil Mudiyarasan, Veera Kaaviyam. E: Recipient of Tamilnadu Govt. Award.

212 Doraiswami, G.P.

A: Professor of Tamil; 14, Karuppasamy Koil St, Surampatty Road, Erode—638 001. B: 15.10.1921; 1952. C: English. D: Articles. G: Sri Lanka.

213 Doraiswamy, T.K. (Nagulan)

A: Lecturer in English; TC 2/98, Golf Winks Road, Kaudiyar East, Trivandrum—695 003. B: 21.8.1922; 1952. C: English, Malayalam. D: (Ed) Kurukshetram. (N) Naaygal.

214 Durai Alakarsami, A. (Rajkamal)

A: Pre-Vocational Instructor; 30, Sangamayya Naidu St, Mamsapuram, Md. Sahibpuram—626 110. B: 7.5.1929; 1950. C: English, Hindi. D: 20 Short Stories.

215 Duraisamy, P. (Tenarasan)

A: Teacher; Sellappampalayam—638 207. B: 10.1.1037; 1957. C: English. D: (P) Vellai Roja.

216 Durai Manickam (Perunchithiranar)

A: Editor, "Then Mozhi"; 19, Mohammad Abdulla Sahib St, Chepauk, Madras—600 005. B: 1932; 1945. C: English. D: (P) Ensuvai Enbadhu, Koyyakkani, Paviyakkothu, Aiyai, Kaniccharu (E) Ilamai Unarvugal. G: Singapore, Malaysia, Sri Lanka.

217 Edward Arokiadass, M. (Jeevan)

A: 40, Meyyappa 3rd Street, Gnana Olivupuram, Madurai—625 016. B: 2.9.1948. C: English, Hindi. D: (P) Vedhanai Vishudhugal.

218 Elakkumipathy (Iniyavan)

A: Agriculturist; Vinayaganallur, Vedanthangal—603 314. B: 2.4.1942; 1958. C: English, Tamil. D: (N) Pon Manam, Vithiyin Kai, Kaviyak Kanavu, Punitha Nenjam, Nenjangal, Oruthi Ennoruthi, Kalyana Ragangal, Thanipparavai, Ilatchiyappenn, Neruppu Malar. (E) Vedanthangal. E: First Prize in "Kalki" and "Kannan" novel competitions for "Vithiyin Kai", and "Podmanam" respectively. F: Organising Secretary of "Ilakkiya Veethi"—a Literary Forum at Vedanthangal.

219 Elangeeran (Subair)

A: Journalist; 81, Thimbri Sagaya Street, Colombo—5. Sri Lanka. C: English. D: (N) Ore Anaippu, Kala Rani, Kadhal Ulagile, Maadhula, Vannak Kumari, Azhagu Roja, Pattini Thottam, Needhipathi, Ethirpaartha Iravu, Manithanaip Paar, Thendralum Puyalum, Needhiye Nee Kel. (E): Maranak Kuzhi, Aanum Pennum, Bharati Kanda Samudhaayam, Ilankaiyin Iru Mozhigal. (PL) Kaadhalan.

220 Elangkeeran, K.

A: Co-operative Sub-Registrar; Kasimesarpuram, Courtallam, (Via) Tenkasi, Tirunelveli Dt. B: 8.7.1936: 1950. C: English. D: (SS) Kaathal Enum Solaiyile.

221 Elangovan, M.R. (Silamban)

A: Professor of Tamil; 49, IV Main Road, Raja Annamalaipuram, Madras—600 028, B: 29.6.1932; 1951, C: English. D: (Cr) Kalaiyum Vaazhvum, Thamizhagathin Thalainagarangal, etc., (E) Kurinjip Paarai, Ilakkiya Virundhu etc., (B) Perarignar Roussoue, Perarignar Emerson, Perarignar Doctor Radhakrishnan. (N) Vaira Maalai, Paavaip Parisu, Pirivukkodu.

222 Elavarasu, SM.

A: Lecturer in Tamil, Annamalai University, Annamalai Nagar. B: 25.12.1934; 1953. C: English. D: (E)

Ilakkana Varalaru, Ilakkiya Varalaru, Parani Ilakkiyam. (Cr) Kappiya Thiran, Thiruvarunai Kalampagam Urai, Nannul—Ezhuttatikaram & Collatikaram Urai.

223 Elumalai, (Imayabharathi)

A: U. D. T. C., Madras Port Trust; 76, St. Xavier St, Madras—600 001. B: 7.8.1946; 1965. C: English; Hindi, D: (P) Imayabharathi Kavithaigal, Natchaththirangal.

224 Ethiraj, N.

A: Superintendent, PWD; 6, Venkatesa Perumal Koil Pudhu Street, Maharnonbu Chaavadi, Tanjavur. B: 10.2.1927; 1956. C: English, Tamil. D: (E) Ilaiya Bharatam-Bernardshawin Vaazhvum Vaakkum, Bharatattin Veerap pengal, Pugazh Perra Needhipathigal. (B) Sarithira Veerar Churchill, Neeccal Veeran Mihir sen, Tennis Krishnan.

225 Ezhilan, M.A.

A: 213, Tylors Road, Madras—600 010. B: 14.3.1953; 1970. C: English, Punjabi. D: Kallarai Pookkal. G: Sri Lanka.

226 Ezhilarasan, M.V. (Arasu)

A: 2, Eighty Feet Road, Prakash Nagar, Bangalore—560 021. B: 5.4.1954. C: English, Hindi, Kannada. D: Short stories.

227 Fazulu Mohideen, S. (Vetrichelvan)

A: Professor of Tamil; 6, Vaiyali Street, Kottar, Nagercoil—2. B: 27.4.1936; 1954. C: English, Arabic, Urdu, Hindi. D: (E) Indiavum Cheenavum, Mozhi Thunai, Chevi Nugar Kavigal, Irupathu Amsam, Muslimgalin Tharkaala Urainadai, Mahamatip Paavalar, Seerappuranam-Nattuppadala Urai. (P) Kulandaip Panuval, Noyaru Panuval, Thamizh annai. G: Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Singapore.

228 Francis Antony Raj, A. (Arasu)

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil; 35E, Vaathukkara Street, Uraiyoor, Tiruchy—620 003. B : 5.3.1934; 1953. C : English. D : (E) Maaperum Marai Thondar, Thamizharkkoru Needhi Nool.

229 Francis Xavier, S. (Thalayoor Ilamparithy)

A : Koothappanai—628 651. B : 16.12.1932; 1952. C : Sinhalese. D : Short Stories. G : Sri Lanka, Singapore.

230 Ganapathi (Kavignar Ainkaran)

A : Arasampattu, (Via) Sankarapuram, S.A. Dt., B : 6.3.1952; 1970. C : English. D : (P) Kumarap Paavai.

231 Ganapathi, K. P. (Maran)

A : 84, Elango Adigal Street, Kokkirakulam, Tirunelveli—4. B : 2.7 1912; 1935. C : English, Hindi. D: (SS) Sirpiyin Kanavu, Aboorva Piravigal. (N) Valar Pirai, Manap Pinnal, Dhisai Maatram. (PL) Mahatma Vidhuran. (E) Manamum Manidha Vaazhkkaiyum. (CH) Veeranin Idhayam, Pacchai Kili, Muyal Vaadhyaar.

232 Ganapathi, P. N.

A : Agriculturist; 15, Santhanamari Street, Naduvirpatti, Ettapapuram, Tirunelveli District. B : 2.4.1927; 1952. C : English. D : (PL) Karikaal Valavan.

233 Ganapathy, R.

A : News Reporter; Kulittalai—639 104. B : 1948; 1970. C : English D : (P) Kadamaiyin Kavidhaigal, Vallal Vaazhga, Thiruvilakkin Thiruvizha, Aandavanai Ninaipporkku.

234 Ganapathy, R. (R. K. Pathi)

A : 49, Kambam Polo, Eppo, Malaysia. B : 7.3.1940; 1965. C : (SS) Thiruvilakku. D : India, Singapore.

235 Ganapathi, S. P. (Arivendhi)

A : Dept. of Tamil, Bishop Heber's College, Tiruchy—620 017. B : 3.4.1937; 1956. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : (N) Olirum Ullangal. (G) Natramizh Ilakkanam.

236 Ganapati, Raa. (Kanya)

A : 37, Prithivipakkam, Ambattur, Madras—600 053. B : 1.9.1935; 1960. C : English, Sanskrit. D : (E) Jaya Jaya Sankara, Swami Vivekanandar, Arivuk Kanale Arutpunale, Kaatrinile Varum Geetham, Vaishnava Janatho, Navaratri Naayagi, Swami, Kaamakoti Ramakoti, Kaamakshi Katakshi, Deivathin Kural (Part I, II).

237 Ganapathiraman, S. (Ilankuyil)

A : Teacher; Ayyapuram (P.O.), (Via) Tenkasi. B 21.2.1937; 1952. C : English, Hindi. D : (PL) Mangaiyarkkarasi, Paari Magalir. (E) Vaazhvaangu Vaazhndha Valan, Kambar Vaakkum Nokkum, Bharatiyin Paavaiyar, Porunai Nadu.

238 Ganapathy, Nellai A. (Thirunelveli Kaviraayar)

A : Tamil Pandit; D:165, Tod Hunter Nagar, Saidapet, Madras—600 015. B : 2.12.1935; 1947. C : English, Hindi. D : (PL) Andrum Indrum. (P) Naattu Patru, Achchu Pizhaigal. (CH) Amma Kaiyil Mandhirak Kol.

239 Gandhi, A. (Devathooran)

A : Science Asst, Manimekalai Elango High School, Devathur—624 614. B : 15.6.1948; 1964. C : English. D : Poems.

240 Gandhi, K.

A : Post-Doctoral Fellow; International Institute of Tamil Studies, Adaiyaru, Madras—600 020. B : 7.6.1947; 1973. C : English, Malayalam. D : (Cr) Thamizhar Pazhakka Vazhakkangalum Nambikkaigalum.

241 Gandhi Annamalai, A.

A : Business; 121-A, Anawrata Street, East Rangoon, (Burma). B : 22.6.1918; 1937. C : English, Burmese, Hindi. D : (B) Rashtrapathi Subash Chandra Bose, Rabindranath Tagore, The Hero of Burma—Aung San. G : Sri Lanka, India.

242 Ganesan, B. (Padagu)

A : Sub-Registrar (Retd); 4, Chinnagaziar Street, Chidambaram—608 001. B : 6.8.1922; 1940. C : English, Hindi. D : (SS) Agathi. (CH) Budhdhi Budhdhi.

243 Ganesan, K. (Madhavi Manalan)

A : Assistant Professor; 116A, Tirukkacci Nambi Street, Chinna Kanchipuram, Chingleput Dt , B : 31.12.1935; 1965. C : English. D : Poems.

244 Ganesan, K. (Karanthai Ganesan)

A : Tamil Teacher; 5ι, Burkit Road, Madras—600 017. B : 13.10.1933; 1953. C : English. D : (SS) Veedum Veliyum. (E) Puththulagam Padaitha Pudhu Manidhargal. (P) Citrinba Cintamani. (PL) Aayul Dhandanai, Thiraikku Pin. G : Burma.

245 Ganesan, N.

A : Teacher; 42, Masoodhi Inam Nilam, Pakkiri Pettai, Gudiyatham, N. A. Dt., B : 16.9.1940; 1964. C : English. D : (CH) Thumbiyum Thambiyum.

246 Ganesan, P.

A : 1, Dharmaraja Koil Street, Arcot, N. A. Dt., B : 9.5.1936; 1964. D : Short Stories.

247 Ganesan, Sa. (Lenin)

A : Journalist; 29, Chakrapani St, Wast Mambalam, Madras—600 033. B : 22.9.1930; 1967. C : English. D : (E) Volga ∖irunthu, Munneria Naadugalil Muppadhu Naatkal Kalaignarin Porpparani, Kavignar Nenjil Peraasiriyar. G ;

USSR, West Germany, France, England, Switzerla n d Poland, Italy, Holland, Qwait, East Germany, Thailand, Malaysia, Singapore.

248 Gathi Manickam (Mullaiyappan)

A: 315, Aberdeen Bazaar, Port Blair. B: 15.8.1939; 1964. D: Poems, Articles. G: Andaman.

249 Geetha, C. V.

A: Lecturer; 23, Oliver Road, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B: 15.6.1951; 1974. C: English, Russian. D: (Cr) An Introduction to Tamil Novels (1947 to 1972). G - United Arab Emirates.

250 Ghadigachalam, N.

A: Senior Research Fellow, International Institute of Tamil Studies, Adaiyaru, Madras—600 020. B: 25.4.1947. C: English, Sanskrit, Telugu. D: (Ed) Ulaga Thamizh Ezhuththaalar Yaar Evar? Literary Heritage of the Tamils, Thamizh Ilakkiya Kolkai—Vol 6.

251 Giri, P. V. (Girija)

A: Sub-Editor, "Thamizharasu", Block N 385 (AP 1460) Anna Nagar, Madras—600 002. B: 2.6.1938; 1955. C: English. D: (N) Malai Kugai Marmam. E: Nil Gavani Purappadu, Mazhalai Kaviguar Recipient of UNESCO certificate of Merit and Gold medal from AVM Charities.

252 Gloria Sundramathy, K.

A: Lecturer in Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Trivandrum. B: 18 11.1941; 1966. C: English, Malayalam. D: (Cr) Sangha Ilakkiyam-Marutam. (Tr) Ilakaiyakkolkai.

253 Gnanadhas, E.

A: E.T.C. Building, Kotticodu, Kumarapuram (P.O.), Kanyakumari District. B: 27.4.1949; 1962. C English, Malayalam D: Short Stories, Plays.

254 Gnanamani, C. (Kani)

A: 11, Sanjivirayan, Koil St, Madras—600 021. B: 2.2.1937; 1952. C: English. D: (E) Kaathal Seiveer, Ezhutha-alar Ma. Po. Si., Elongovadigal's Silappadhikaram.

255 Gnanapandian, CHE (Gnanan)

A: 78C, ICA Colony, Virudhunagar East—626 002. B: 15.4:1942; 1969. C: English. D: (P) Gnanan Kavithaigal.

256 Gnanasekaram, T.

A: Medical Officer; Rajasthany, Punnalaikkaduvan South,Sri Lanka. B: 15.4.1941; 1964. C: English D: (SS) Kaala Dharisanam. (N) Pudhiya Suvadugal, Kurudhi Maalai.

257 Gnanasooriyan. K. (AriuvkKathir)

A: Research Scientist; 72, King Edward Road, Wal Thamstow, London E/7- U.K B: 11.7.1929; 1973. C: English. D: (E) Anjaa Nenjam, International Tamil Politics. (P) Alavai Vinaayagar Andhadhi. F: Special Editor, "London Murasu". G: Sri Lanka, Singapore, Malaysia, U K.

258 Gnanavelan, R.

A: Typist; 5, Reddy Street, Ekkaattu Thangal, Guindy, Madras—600 097. B: 7.3.1939; 1953 C: English. D: Poems.

259 Gobi Sivam

A: Business; 47, Nagamalai Gounder Street, Gopi-chettipalayam—638 452. B: 1953; 1968. C: English, Hindi. D: Short stories.

260 Gomathinayagam, T. C.

A 1, Thanigai Nagar, Madras-600 099. B . 5.4. 1931; 1978. C: English. D: (Cr) Tamizh Villuppaattukal.

261 Gomathi Swaminathan (Mena)

A: Writer & Critic; 198, Vellala St, Purasawalkam, Madras—600 084. B: 10.12.1918; 1932. C: English, Sans-

krit. D : (N) Vaazhnde Theeruven, Kaathar Parisu, Ninaivo Un Mugam Kanavo? Inbame Enge Nee? Ninaikka Mudiyaadhu, Then Thithikkum, Kaalak Kanavugal, Paasathirku Appaal, Visali Oru Muzhu Nilavu. (SS) Nambikkai, Parvathi Parinayam, NeelamMambazham, AmeteureAmarkkalam, Virunthaali, Muhurtha Velai, Kobam Vaazhga, Revathi, Anbin Nizhal, Radio Ranjam, Kalyaaname Vaibogame. (PL) Naadaka Kadhambam, Amma Pillai, Kaadhalukku Marundhu, Uyarndha Ragam, Ellaam Nanmaikke, Kalyaana Saappaadu, Panchaamirdham, Suyamvaram, Mazhaiyil Kidaitha Kudai, Badham Halwa. (E) Kalai Valarkkum Koyilgal, America Mudhal Andaman Varai, Andha Naal Anubavam, Neethi Manra Nibunargal.

262 Gopal, M. S.

A : 41, 3rd East St, Tiruvanmiyur, Madras—600 041. B : 18.6.1920; 1950. C : English, Hindi. D : (PL) Kaatrile Mithantha Naatagangal, Vilambara Puli. (P) Kaatrile Mithantha Kavithaikal. G : Australia, Hongkong, Japan, Malaysia, Singapore.

263 Gopalakrishna Naidu, G. T.

A : District Health Officer (Retd); 39, Grey Town, Coimbatore—641 018. B : 20.6.1900; 1968. C : English. D : (E) Aazhvargal Anubavitha Alarmel Mangai Urai Marban, Ayothi Raman, Anjanepar; Baktharkal Perumai Paraviya Paraman, Arangam Mudhalaana Aatrankaraiyinile, Lord Venkateswara and Alwars, Sri Rama and Alwars, The Holy Trinity.

264 Gopalakrishnan, V. D. (Poovannan)

A : Professor of Tamil; 9, Rangarajulu Street, Ayyavu Colony, Aminjikarai, Madras—600 029. B : 4.9.1932; 1949. C : English, Tamil. D : (N) Kaanthalur Chaalai. (H) Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaaru. (CH) Siruvar Ilakkiya Selvargal, Kaveriyin Anbu, Aalam Vizhudhu, Pulavar Magan, Pulli Maan, Maragadha Kannan, Anbu Thaatha, Uppillaa Pandam, Anbin

Nilaiyam, Unmaikku Vetri, Pattu Thottam. (B) Veerama Munivar. (Ed) Manonmaneeyam. E : Won Recipiect National and State Awards for Best Children Books.

265 Gopalan, K. (Go)

A : Graduate Tamil Translator; Uchil Lane, Karaveddy West, Karaveddy, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B : 2.3.1947; 1964. C : English, Sinhala, Sanskrit. D : (P) Puththulagam Padaippom.

266 Gopalan, S. (Bhama Gopalan)

A : Accountant; 10, School Road, Radha Nagar, Chrompet, Madras—600 044. B : 11.2.1933; 1964. C : English, Hindi. D : Short Stories.

267 Gopathi (Mannar Mannan)

A : Sub-Editor (Scripts), All India Radio, Pondicherry; 89, Perumal Koil St, Pondicherry—605 001. B : 3.11.1928; 1944. C : English, French. D : (PL) Naataga Virundu. (E) Kuyil Koovikkondirukkirathu. (CH) Killaigale Kelungal.

268 Govindan, K

A : Selva Vinayagar Koil Street, Tiruvathipuram. B : 12.6:1917. C : English. D : (E) Keruntho gai Kovai, Ilakkiyam Kanda Kaavalar, Ilakkiya Valarcci, Mhadharar Thozhudhettum Maanbudaiyaal, Kazhumala Por, Thamizhar Thalapadhigal etc., (Tr) Caldwell's Comparative Grammar of Dravidian Languages. F : Former Speaker of the Tamil Nadu Legislative Assembly. G : Sri Lanka, Britain, Singapore, France, U.S.A., Japan, Malaysia.

269 Govindhan, K. (K. Kovi)

A : Teacher; East Street, Perambalur—621 212. B : 4.8.1939; 1959. C : English. D : (PL) Thendral, Maavum Marundhum.

270 Govindhan, P. (Malaiyarasan)

A : Business; 2, Lorng Motsaman, Pathekasa, Pera. B : 14.11·1939; 1957. C : English, Malay. D : (P) Nilai Perra Thalaivan.

271 Govindharajan, A. (Pugalendhi)

A: Clerk; 99, Meyava Thevan Street, Ganesapuram, Coimbatore—641 018. B: 11.8.1950; 1967. C: English. D: (P) Vidiyalai Nokki.

272 Govindharajan, A. (Sahityan)

A: Teacher; Govindhanagaram (P.O.) (Via) Kandamanur, Madurai District. B. 12.6.1944; 1974. C: English. D: Short Stories, Articles.

273 Govindharajan, M. (M. G. Rajan)

A: 108, Periya Kinaru Street, Ammapettai, Selam—636 003. B: 15.6.1947; 1967. C: English, Tamil. D: Short Stories, Poems.

274 Gowthaman, Na. (Sendalaip Pulavan)

A: Lecturer. Tiruchy Tutorial College, Tiruchy—620 002. B: 22.1.1955; 1970. C: English. D: (Ed) Thamizharuvi, Arai Kooval, Siru Porigal, Nenjathil Anna.

275 Gunaratnam, S.

A: Clerk, Third Cross Street, Amirthakali, Mattak-Kalappu. Sri Lanka. B: 15.6.1942; 1960. C: English. D: Poems.

276 Gunasekar, P. (Panbu)

A: Life Insurance Corporation Divisional Office, Coimbatore. B: 19.2.1936; 1956. C: English. D: (SS) Kaadhal Oru Paravai. (K) Anuvin Rahasyam. (P) Thingalo Thingal. (PL) Pagalarasan, Bhoomi Annai, Siruthuli Peru Vellam, Vizhigalukkor Virundhu, (E) Kannadasan Kavinayam.

277 Gunasekaran, N. V. (Kamalalayan)

A: 15, Nathan Road, Gomathipuram, Dindigal—624 006. B: 4.8.1955; 1969: C: English, Telugu. D: Short Stories, Poems.

278 Gunasekaran, V. (Ezhucci Vendhan)

A : 40, Selva Vinayagar Koil Street, Perambur, Madras-600 011. B : 20.6.1955; 1968. C : English. D : (SS) Oru Uyir. (P) Mugilin Munaippugal.

279 Gupta, SS.

A : 188, Choolaimedu High Road, Madras—600 094. B : 10.4.1909; 1965 C : English, Tamil. D . Paripoorana Rekai Saasthiram, Ennum Athirshtamum.

280 Gurusamy, M. R. P. (V.Gnani)

A : Professor, International Institute of Tamil Studies, Adaiyaru, Madras—600 020. B : 15.6.1922; 1940. C : English D : (Cr) Thamizh Ilakkiyathil Kurippu Porul, Cilapadhikara Seidhi, Cilambu Vazhi Cintanai, Mu. Va. Muppaal. (E) Vaazhvum Vazhiyum, (Tr) Treatment of Nature in Sangam Literature, History of Assamese Literature, Exploring Earth and Space. G : Singapore, Malaysia, U.S.A.

281 Guruswamy, L. (Aasanappan)

A : Teacher; Seelayampatti P.O. (Via) Chinnamanur—626 515. B : 15.6.1929; 1950. C : English. D : (CH) Siruvar Paadalgal.

282 Hakeem, M. I. A. (Kundrooran)

A : Headmaster; 46, New Street, Tiruchengodu, Salem Dt. B : 20.9.1940. C : English, Tamil. D : Short Stories.

233 Hamid, M.S.S. (Marudha Maindhan)

A : Teacher; Kathankudi—3. Sri Lanka. B : 21.2.1936; 1954. C : English. D : (P) Amudhu, Nabi Aiyub, Ilamadhi.

284 Hamid Sultan, A. (Jawahar)

A : Teacher; 1-70, Mosque Street, Nacciyarkoil—612 602. B : 15.2.1926; 1946. D : (P) Paadu Thambi; Maanavar Kadhai Paadalgal, Palli Maanavargalukku Payan Tharum Paadalgal.

285 Hamsa Dhanagopal (Gayathri)

A : Junior Assistant; 82F, Narayana Pillai Street, Selam-636 007. B : 5.10.1946; 1976. C : Tamil, English, Hindi D : (N) Mana Alai, Thisai Maariya Paravaigal.

286 Hande, H. V.

A : Minister for Health, Government of Tamil Nadu, Nadhamuni Naidu Street, Madras—600 030. B : 18.11.1927. C : English. D : (E) Indhiyappadai Needu Vaazhi, Thozhilalarkalukku Oru Vaarthai, Indhiyaavil Thozhir Katchi Ulladha?

287 Hariharan, E. S. (Babuji)

A : Superintendent, TNEB; 6, Agathimuthan Street, I Floor, Triplicane, Madras—600 005. B : 8.2.1935; 1952. C: English. D : (CH) Neelapetti, Sathiyam Kaathavan, Pagaiyai Vendravan, Kaarvannan Kanda Kanavu.

288 Hephzibah Jesudasan

A : Professor of English; Kumaran Aham, Pattom Palace View Lane, Trivandrum—695 004. B : 9.4.1925; 1947. C : English, Malayalam D : (N) Puththam Veedu, Doctor Chellappa, Anaadai. G : Burma.

289 Ibrahim, S. (Ilamleegan)

A : Book-Seller; 11/55, North Street, Pudhu Madam (P.O,) Ramanathapuram Dt., B : 15.7-1939; 1964. C : Malay D : Articles. F : News Reporter of Thamizh Malar, Tamizh Murasu of Malaysia. G: Malaysia, Singapore.

290 Ilumurugu Porselvi, M. S. (Thiruvonam)

A : Journalist; Kadambarkoil, Kulittalai—639 104. B : 13.5.1917; 1940. C : English. D : (E) Saandror Sindhanai, Meyye Mey, Solloviyam, Thiruvalluvar Puratchi, Karpanaiyoor, (SS) Aval, Kaadhal Manam.

291 Ilango, A. (Vaanavan)

A : Journalist; Chinnoor Kadalkudi (P.O.) Vilattikulam Tk., Tirunelveli Dt. B : 16.10.1932; 1950. C : English. D : (P) Ilavenil Iravugal, Ulagu Pugazh Kavithaigal. (N) Ezhu Kottai Veedu.

292 Ilango, N. V. (Perunkappian)

A : Deputy Inspector of Schools; Mel Nandhiyambadi-606 807. B : 1.19.1942; 1961. C : English, Hindi. D : (N) Magarandhangal. (SS) Kanni Silai. (PL) En Sagodhari, (E) Marakka Mudiyaadha Malaysia, Vanga Kadal Naduve Vaazhum Thamizhan. G : Singapore, Malaysia, Thailand, Japan.

293 Ilangodasan, R.

A : Teacher; 10.4.184, Seshapuram St., Chittoor (A.P). B : 7.8.1937. C : English, Hindi, Telugu. D : (P) Thudikkum Thamizh, Murugan Paamaalai. (PL) Edhu Seerthirutham?

294 Ilangovan, A. (Aram)

A : Headmaster; Kaľbodhu Mudalipatti, Sankaralingapuranam (P.O.) 626 119. B : 15.8.1920; 1943. C : English. D : (P) Nallavai Naarpadhu, Kuzhandhai Ullam, Malaraadha Vaazhvu, Velai Maadha Naanmani Maalai, Thamizh Ullam, Araneri Venba Arupadhu, Ilankavi.

295 Ilangovan S. (Ayilyan)

A : 2/161, Ganesh Nagar, Sendurai—621 714, B : 14.8.1955; 1971. C : English. D : Short Stories, Essays.

296 Ilangovan, Suba. (Melai Indira)

A . Accountant; 58, Chittakulam North St, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B : 18.1.1935; 1951. C : English. D : (P) Malarum Kavidhai, Chetti Naattarasar Meikkirthi Maalai.

297 Indra Kumar, K.

A : Medical Practitioner; 496, Kankesanthurai Road, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B : 3.10.1945; 1960. C : English, Sinhala.

D : (E) Pudhu Yugam Kanden, Mannil Irundhu Vinnirku, Fire Walking the Burning Facts. E : Recipient of Sahitya Mandala Award. G : India, USSR, Malai Islands.

298 Innasi, S. (Aasini)

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil; 3C, Kotchengat Chola Naayanar St, Palayamkottai. B : 1.7.1934; 1955. C : English. D : (E) Paththu Katturai, Thirumozhiyul Oru Mozhi. (P) Kaviyalangal. (PL) Nankodai, Desathiyaagi. (L) Ezhuththiyal; Solliyal.

299 Ismail, M. M.

A : Chief Justice, High Court of Madras; 8, Justice Sundaram Iyer Road, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B : 8.2.1921; 1938. C : English, Sanskrit, Arabic. D : (E) Ulagappokku, Sevi Nugar Kanigal, Kamban Kanda Raman, Mummadangu Polindhana, Allavin Azhagiya Thirumanangal. (B) Maulana Abulkalam Azad. F : Annamalai University conferred Honorary 'Doctor of Laws'. G : Sri Lanka, Singapore, Malaysia, South Vietnam, Thailand, Japan.

300 Ismail, V. M.

A : Teacher; Moulana Road, Muruthamunai, Kalmunai, Sri Lanka. B : 6.6.1935; 1953. C : English. D : (P) Kaaviya Thalaivan.

301 Jacob, R. S.

A : Tamil Pandit; 5, Vayilar Nayinar Street, Palayamkottai, Tirunelveli—627 002. B : 19.11.1926; 1945. C : English. D : (CH) Mosam Pona Modhiram, Navarathina Kadhai Kothu, Mauna Thyaagi. G : Sri Lanka.

302 Jagaber Ali, S.

A : Tamil Pandit; 29, Beach Road, Nagapattinam—611 001. B : 4.3.1951; 1968. C: English, Arabic. D : Articles.

303 Jagadeesan, A. (Valangondam)

A: Assistant, Directorate of Collegiate Education, Madras—6; D-118, Todhunter Nagar, Saidapet, Madras—600 015. B: 1.9.1937; 1953. C: English. D: Poems.

304 Jagadeesan, K. (KJ)

A: Lecturer, Dept. of Mech. Engineering, PSG Technology, Peelamedu, Coimbatore—641 004. B: 28.2.1946. C: English. D: Articls, Poems, Short Stories.

305 Jagadeesan, N. (Tamizhanban)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 5, 6th Street, Gopalapuram, Madras—600 086. B: 28.9.1936; 1956. C: English. D: (N) Nenjin Nizhal. (P) Silirppugal, Tamizhan Kavithaigal, Vidiyal Vizhuthugal, Thoni Varugi rathu, Theevugal Karaiyerugindrana.

306 Jaganathan, P, (Jana)

A: Surveyor: 25, Church Street, Darapuram, Coimbatore Dt. B: 27.2 1935; 1963. C: English. D: (E) Kattida Kalai, Dhesiya Orumaippaadu.

307 Jagannathan, S. (Puviyarasu)

A: Teacher; V. C. S. Colony, Larkerkana Road—2' Coimbatore—641 001. B: 3.11.1931; 1950. C: English. D: (P) Puviyarasu Kavithaigal. (E) Avvaiyum Moovendharum, Valluvarum Elangovum, Pulavar Perumai, Thirumanap Parisu

308 Jagirulla, K. A. (Jothimayan)

A: Journalist; 16, Seniyar Street, Palani, Madurai District, B: 5.11.1946; 1966. C: English. D: Short Stories.

309 Jamaldeen, M. (Kalaik Kamal)

A: Trader; 75/45, Abdul Hameed Street, Colombo—12, Sri Lanka. B: 5.10.1959; 1977. C: English, Sinhalese, Hindi. D: (P) Isaithen.

310 **Janagiraman, T. (Kalladan)**

A: Superintendent, Fisheries Dept; 9, Vanidasan St, Kosapalayan, Pondicherry—605 011. B: 30.7.1943; 1965. C: English, French. D: (P) Thenmozhi. (N) Anbin Vazhiyadhu Uyirnilai, Taamarai, Thenthamizh. (PL) Themaangani.

311 **Janakiraman, T. (Jajali)**

A: A-702, Curzon Road Apartments, New Delhi-110 001. B: 28.6.1921; 1938. C: English, Sanskrit, Hindi. D: (N) Amirtham, Malar Manjam, Anbe Aaramudhe, Mohamul, Amma Vandhaal, Uyirtthen, Semparutti, Marappasu. (SS) Kottu Melam, Sivappu Rickshaw, Akbar Saştry, Yaadhum Oore, Pidi Karunai, Sakthi Vaidhyam. (E) Udhaya Sooriyan, Karumkadalum Kalai Kadalum, Nadandhai Vaazhi Kavery. E: Recipient of Sahitia Akademy Award. G: Japan, USA, Australia, Britain, France, Romania, Czechoslovakia.

312 **Janarthanan, K.M. (Ko. Mo. Ja.)**

A: Journalist; 17-B, Chellammal Street, Shenoy Nagar, Madras—600 030. B: 11.11.1925; 1945. C: English, French. D: Articles. G: Sri Lanka.

313 **Jasmin Asir**

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil, Christian College for women, Madras. B: 16.5.1948; 1968. C: English, Malayalam. D: (Cr) Kambanil Natpu. G: Sri Lanka.

314 **Javaharsha**

A: Teacher; "Janbee Manzil", Lake Road, Mannar, Sri Lanka. B: 3.11.1950; 1965. C: English, Sinhalese. D: (P) Puthulagam Padaippom, Kaavigalum Ottunnigalum. G: India.

315 **Jayadevan, V. (Amaran)**

A: Lecturer in Tamil, University of Madras, Madras—600 005. B: 10.5.1947; 1965. C: English, Hindi, Telugu, Sanskirt. D: (E) Agaraadhi Iyal. (N) Azhaikkum Alaigal.

316 Jayakanthan, D.

A: Editor, "Kalpana"—Tamil Monthly, 162, K.K. Nagar, Madras—600 078. B : 2.5.1934. C : English. D : (N) Vaazhkai Azhaikkiradhu, Oru Nadigai Naadagam Paarkkiraal, Sila Nerangalil Sila Manidhargal, Ovvoru Kooraikkum Keezhe, Oorukku Nooru Per, Paavam Ival oru Paappaathi, Yaarukkaga Azhudhan, Parisukku Po, Karikkodugal etc.. (SS) Oru Pidi Soru, Inippum Karippum etc., E : Recipient of Sahitia Akademy Award, Soviet Land Nehru Award. G : USSR.

317 Jayalakshmi, S.

A : Lecturer in Tamil; 49 Kailasa Urani Street, Aruppukottai—626 101. B : 7.6.1954; 1976. C : English, Tamil. D : (Cr) Thirukkuralum Dhammapadamum—A Comparative Study.

318 Jayalakshmi, Salem S.

A : 29, III Main Road, Kasturba Nagar, Adaiyaru, Madras—600 020. B : 1930; 1950. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : (E) Bhakti Vanam, Thozharum Thozhartam Piraanum. (Ed) Aazhvaargalum Naayanmaargalum, G : Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, South Africa.

319 Jayalalitha Jayaram (Jayalalitha)

A : Cine Actress—Journalist; 36, Poes Garden, Madras-600 086. B : 24.2. 948; 1979. C : English, Hindi, Telugu, Kannada. D : (N) Oruthikke Sondham. G : France, Japan, Malaysia, Nepal, Singapore, Thailand, U.S.A.

320 Jayaraj, K. (Vikraman)

A : Assistant Professor, A. S. College, Sivakasi. B : 3.2.1940; 1969. C: English, Malayalam. D : Poems,

321 Jayaram, P. L.

A : 224, Madurairaja Bazaar Street, Rajapalayam—626 117. B : 1.4.1946; 1971, D : Short Stories.

322 Jayaraman, K. (Mazhapadi Rajaram)

A : Pre-Vocational Instructor; Thirumazhapadi (P.O.)—621 851. B : 1.7.1940; 1964. C : English, Hindi. D : Short Stories.

323 Jayaraman, K. (Vetriazhagan)

A : Compositor; 27, Venugopala Chetty St. Saidapet, Madras—600 015. B : 12.10.1936; 1954. C : Malayalam, Telugu. D : (P) Amaidhikkadal Anna. (PL) Irul Agandradhu.

324 Jayaraman, R. (Jayabharati)

A : 4, Adambakkam, Madras-600 088. B : 18.5.1947, 1971. C : English. D : Short Stories.

325 Jayaraman, W. (Thazhamboo)

A : 233, Lingha Chetty Street, Madras—600 001. B : 11.10.1929; 1948. C : English. D : (Tr) Indiya Kadhaigal, Iaignar Arivu Kadhaigal.

326 Jeevakaruniam, K.

A : Conductor; Camp Road, Kayts, Sri Lanka. B : 26.12.1948; 1965. C : English. D: Short Stories.

327 Jaganathan, S. (Kavalooran)

A : Agriculture Research Asst.; Karampon South, Kayts, Sri Lanka. B : 16.1.1955; 1976. C : English, Sinhala. D: (SS) Sonthangal Thodargirathu, Kaala Nadhi, Kalattutharai. G : India.

328 Jegannathan, K. (Sengai Azhagan)

A : 5/2, Bungalow Street, Madras—600 002. B:28.1.1942; 1957. C : English. D : (P) Nenja Pookkal. (Co) Paasarai Kavithaigal, Aayiram Malargal.

329 Jegannathan, K. V. (Jothi)

A : Editor, "Kalaimagal" — Tamil Monthly; Norton Street, Madras—600 028. B : 11.4.1906; 1918. C : English.

D : (SS) Pavala Malligai, Kalaignan Thiyagam etc., (Cr) Thamizh Kaappiyangal. Total No. of Published works—190. E : Recipient of Sahitya Akademy Award. G : Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Singapore, France, Britain, West Germany, Italy.

330 Jagannath Raja, M.K.

A : Agriculturist; 23, Angaiya Raja Street, Rajapalayam —626 117. B : 21.6.1933; 1950. C : English, Tamil, Malayalam, Kannada, Sanskrit. D : (P) Karpanai Poygai. (Tr) Kanyasulkam (Cr) Cilambil Ciru Pizhai.

331 Jesudasn, C. (Jetha)

A : Professor (Retd); 3/1977, Palace View Lane, Pattom Palace (P.O,) Trivandrum—4. B : 24.11.1919; 1950.C : English Malayalam. D : (P) Mudharkani. (Cr) Peak of Sangham Poetry. (Tr) Pandaiya Keralam. (H) A Short History of Tamil Literature.

332 Jesu Raja, J. (Iraiyarasan)

A : Asst. Professor; American College, Madurai-625002. B : 20.12.1928; 1947. C : English. D : (P) Kannip Paavai. (G) Thanga Thamizh Ilakkanam I.

333 John, P.J. (Mooligaidasan)

A : 121, 4th Street, Abhiramapuram, Madras—600 018. B: 20.6. 1934; 1970. C : English, Malayalam, Telugu. D : (E) Mooligai Manjari, Logha Cintanai, Siddha Jeeva Vargham.

334 John Durairaj, J.

A: Headmaster (Retd); Deisy Vilas, G.S.T. Road, Pasumalai—625 004. B : 4.4.1910; 1940. C : English, Hindi. D : (CH) Poonai Kalyanam, Sirumiyum Kizhavanum.

335 John Irudhayam, S.

A : Sub-Editor, "Thamizh Nesan"; 37, Jalan Ambang, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 15.3.1942; 1962. C : English, Malay. D : Articles, G : Thailand, Singapore, Japan,

336 John Samuel, G.

A : Senior Research Fellow, International Institute of Tamil Studies, Adaiyaru, Madras—600 020. B : 2.4 1948. C : English. D : (E) Shellyin Kavithai Kalai, Ilakkiya Oppaayvukalangal, Studies in Comparative Literature, Studies in Tamil Poetry, Collected Papers on Tamil Literature, Comparative Literature-Vol I. (Cr) Dravida Mozhigalin Oppaayvu—Or Arimugam, Ilakkiya Thiranaayvu, Shellyum Bharatiyum—Oru Pudhiya Paarvai, Tiranaayvu Chintanaigal.

337 Johnson Gnanamuthu, M.

A : Clerk; 10, Mela Ponnagaram 5th Street, Madurai—625 010; B : 22.4.1943; 1958. C : English. D : Poems.

338 John Thangadurai, P.

A : Teacher, 43-C, Kamarajapuram, Nagercoil—1. B : 23.8.1944; 1969. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : Articles. G : Sri Lanka.

339 Joseph Royar, A. (Amali)

A : Tamil Pandit; Bethi Seminar High School, Pondicherry—605 001. B : 27.3.1929; 1963. C : English. D : (E) Amaidhi Thirunagar, Viviliya Penmanigal, Ilakkana Cudar.

340 Joseph Selvam (Ezhili)

A : Teacher; J 3878, Taman Bakiya, Malakka, Malaysia. B : 6.12.1940; 1962. C : English, Malay, Chinese. D : (E) Valluvar Pesugiraar. G : Singapore.

341 Joseph Xavier, K. (Sembai Xavier)

A : Sembidaiyarkulam, Perunkulam—623 536. B: 4.1.1949; 1965. C : English. D : (P) Pudhu Thendral.

342 Jothivanan, R. (Vakaivanan)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; 22, Kuttai Street, Sholinghur, N.A.Dt., B : 2.10.1942; 1960. C : English. D : (N) Eera Vizhigal. (P) Otraiyadi Paadhai,

343 Jotimuthu, P.

A : Professor (Retd); Little Heys, Gymkhana Road, Kodaikanal—1. B : 28.2.1904; 1936. C : English, Greek. D : A Guide to Tamil. G : Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Singapore, Japan, USA, Canada.

344 Jyotirlata Mukta Girija (Jyotirlata Girija)

A : PA to RDPS, Postmaster-General's Office, Madras—2; 830, Syndicate Bank Staff Colony, Padi (PO), Madras—600 050. B : 27.5.1936; 1950. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : (N) Kattundome Poruthiruppom, Saadhi Rathathil Odugiradhu, Illadhavargal, Dhuruvangal Sandhitha Podhu, Vasanthiyin Rahasyam, Vithiyasamaanavargal, Karpennum Kattu Kadhai. (Pl) Ariyum Sivanum Onnu, Pennendru Pirandhu Vittaal. (SS) Adaikkalam, kadavul Oru Kanakkan. E : Recipient of 3rd Prize in Dinamani Kadhir Novel Competition.

345 Julius Rajaiah, J.

A : Hospital Street, Mannar, Sri Lanka. B : 19.11.1922; 1967. C : English. D : (E) Kartharin Jepamum Kiristhuva Paripooranathuvamum. (B) St. Francis Antony. G : Italy, France, Germany, Switzerland, Pakistan, Britain, Israel.

346 Kachapesvaran, S.R. (Swathi)

A : 9, Srinivasaraghavan Road, Srinivasa Nagar, Madras—600 063. B : 4.5.1909; 1952. C : English, Hindi. D : Articles G : Sri Lanka.

347 Kader, T,K.M. (Porkunan)

A : Salesman; 7, Jinna Street, Tittacherry, Thanjavur Dt. B : 6.5 1935, 1954. C : English. D : (N) Thanga Pura, Sandhana Kumari. G : Singapore.

348 Kailasapati, K. (Kanaga-Sivan)

A: Professor of Tamil, Jaffna University, Sri Lanka, B : 5.4.1933; 1953. C : English, Malayalam, Sanskrit,

Greek, Japanese. D : (E) Iru Mahakavigal, Pandai Thamizhan Vaazhvum Vazhipaadum, Kavithai Nayam, Adiyum Mudiyum. (Cr) Thamizh Novel Ilakkiyam, Oppiyal Ilakkiyam, Ilakkiyamum Thiranaayvum, Tamil Heroic Poetry. E : Recipient of Sri Lanka Sahitya Akademy Award. G : India, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand, Italy, France, Germany, Sweden, UK, USSR, Egypt, Denmark.

349 Kajamoideen, M.A. (Ilanchezhiyan)

A : Tamil Pandit; 22, Gurumurthy Lane, Alsur, Bangalore—560 008. B : 18.6.1946; 1965. C : English (D), (P) Malar Kuviyl.

350 Kalaikoothan, V.

A : 1015 (1963), M.L. Camp, Matunga, Bombay-400 019. B : 19.5.1936; 1949. C : English, Hindi. D: (P) Kalaikoothan Kavidhaigal, Poongothai. F : Editor, "Bombay Thoodhu"—Tamil Fortnightly.

351 Kalaiselvan, M.

A : Karukkampatti, Vedachendur (P.O.) Madurai Dt. B : 3.4.1949. C : English, Kannada, Malayalam. D : (L) Thamizhil Vazhakkugal, Gouddargalin Kilaimozhi, Kanjam Oriya Kilaimozhi.

352 Kaleel, M.M.M. ("K")

A : Teacher; Muslim Street, Mannar, Sri Lanka. B : 13.10.1943; 1955. C : English. D : Short Stories, Poems. G : India.

353 Kaleeswaran, K. (Sivananbadasan)

A : Teacher; 133, Arayccipatti Pillaiyar Koil St, Srivilliputhur. B : 15.6.1944; 1966. C : English. D : (PL)Vasantham.

354 Kaliamurthy, P. (P. K. Murthy)

A : 78, East Madhakoil Street, Royapuram, Madras—600 013. B : 7.5.1942; 1970. C : English. D : (N) Alaikada

Naduve, Vaanil Parandha Vallooru, Vanjam Theertha Vanidhai, Marana Medai, Vanjaga Veriyan, Pondicherry Paingili, Rattha Suvattil Oru Paccai Kili, Konjum Kumariyin Kolaiveri

355 Kalirajan, S.

A : Business; 38, Mattu Mandhai Street, Thirutangal—626 130. B : 1957; 1975. C : English D : (CH) Edhirparadha Vibathu, Kamala, Thennanthoppu Marmam, En Kangaiil Aval.

356 Kaliyamoorthy, R.

A : Record Clerk; A 1/1, Santhana Maharaja Thottam, Tiruvarur—610 001. B : 9.2.1947; 1967. C : English. D : Poems, Articles.

357 Kaliyaperumal, Ara. (Kandhadasan)

A : Agriculturist; Uthappallam, Ulkottai (P.O.)Tiruchy, Dt. B : 7.6.1932; 1956. C : English. D : Poems.

358 Kaliyaperumal, K. (Pazhamalai Ceeruran)

A : Assistant Professor; Kandasamy Kander College, Velur—638 182. B : 5 10.1934; 1952. C : English. D : (P) Inaiththa Muthukkal. (SS) Sevvaanathil Oru Sudarmeen. (E) Valluvar Kanda Inbam, (H) Thamizhaga Varalaarum Panpaadum.

359 Kaliyaperumal, K. (Thamizh Kuyil)

A : Teacher; 40, Jalan Telukiran, Pandang, Perah, Malaysia. B : 5.11.1938; 1953 C : English, Malay. D : (E) Thondulagum Kuzhandhai Valarppum, Malaysiavil Thamizhar Thirunaal, Vinayagaa Thathuvam, Neeththar Kadan Nerimuraigal. G : India, Singapore, Thailand.

360 Kaliyaperumal, P.G.

A : 3/26, North Street, Usuppur, Ammapettai—607 401. B : 20.11.1937; 1955. C : Engiish. D : (N) Paruva Vaasal. (SS) Azhage Nee Aadu.

361 Kaliyaperumal, V. (Sakthi)

A: Junior Engineer; D-141, Anna Saalai, Division 18, Neyveli—3. B: 15.1.1939; 1959. C: English. D: (P) Sandhana Kadhavu, Kaalamegam.

362 Kalyanaraman, K.R. (Makaram)

A: C 605, Ashok Nagar, Madras—600 083. B: 1.7.1919; 1943. C: English, Telugu. D: (SS) Thaazhamboo, Pirindhavar Koodinaal, Udhayaraagam, Eduppaar Kai Pillai. (E Engum) Iruppavar, Devalogathil Thardhal, Piravi Nadigar, Yaar Avar? (Co) Katturai Kanigal, Inba Pozhudhu. G: Sri Lanka.

363 Kalyana Sundaram, S. (Thanjai)

A: Teacher; North Gate (P.O.), Thanjavur—613 008. B: 6.2.1932; 1945. C: English. D: (CH) Maampazham. Gadigaaram.

364 Kalyana Sundaram, S. (Manavalan)

A: Teacher; Little Flower Hr. Secondary School, Annamangalam (P. O.)-621 102. B:4.10.1944 1965. C: English, Hindi. D: (P) Mukkani, Paattile Padai Vcedugal, (CO) Christian Tamil Writers—Who is who?

365 Kamakshinathan, A.

A: Teacher; 51, North Car Street, Sivagiri—627 757. B: 4.8.1936; 1952. C: English, Hindi, German. D: (L) The Tirunelveli Tamil Dialect. (Cr) Kalingathupparani Aaraaycci.

366 Kamalaiah, K.C.

A: B-194, 11th Avenue; Ashok Nagar, Madras-6000 083. B: 12 2.1913; 1944. C: English, Hindi. D: (E) Namadhu Panpaadu, Preface in the Kural.

367 Kamalanathan, S.

A: 70, Bukkitthimpog Siramban, Negiri Sembilan, Malaysia. B: 5.6,1948; 1967. C: English, Malay. D: Short Stories.

368 Kamala Sadagopan (Aravinda)

A: 36, Singarachari Street, Triplicane, Madras-600 005. B: 5.9.1937; 1959. C: English. D: (N) Kadhavu, Padigal, Suvar, Sita Ean Sirithaal? E: Won Prize in the Novel & Short Story Competitions couducted by "Kalaimagal".

369 Kamaldeen, M. (Kavin Kamal)

A: Trader; 11/21. Java Lane, Colombo-2, Sri Lanka. B: 16 7.1949; 1977. C: Hindi, Urudu, Malayalam, English, Sinhalese. D: (E) Sanmaarga Chemmalgal. G: India.

370 Kamaldeen, S.M.

A: Deputy Director of Libraries; 25/5, Rodrey Place, Colombo—8, Sri Lanka. B: 2.4.1922; 1968. C: English. D: (E) Thailandhin Thalainagarile, Paadasaalai Noolaga Kainool G: India, Pakistan, Singapore, USA, Malaysia, Thailand, Australia, Canada.

371 Kamaraj (Ezhilvalavan)

A: Tamil Teacher; Kolathur—621 106. B: 23.5.1948; 1971. C: English. D: Short Stories, Poems.

372 Kamarasan, Naa.

Poet, Cine Lyrics Composer; MIG. 1/6, Puliyur Part II. Ganga Nagar, Kodambakkam, Madras—600 024. B. 9.5.1942, 1971, C. English. D: (P) Sooriyagandhi, Karuppu Malargal, Kaviyarasu Naa. Kamarasan Kavidhaigal, Saharaavai Thaandaatha Ottagangal, Tajmahalum Rottithundum, Kirukkalgal, Novel Pazham, Sudhandhira Dhinathil Oru Kaidhiyin Diary, Maha Kaaviyam, Balipookkal, Tirisangu Sorgathil Oru Thik Vijayam, Sorgga Vasanthathin Oomaik Kuyil.

373 Kanagarathinam, R.

A: Clerk; Kurumbasitty East, Nellippalai, Sri Lanka. B: 1.8.1934; 1945 C: English D: (CH) Ceaserin Thiyaagam (SS) Alaikadalgalukku Appaal Thamizhar. (B) Thamizharasn Thandhai. (Co) Selvavin Sinthanaigal. G: India.

374 **Kanagarathinam, T.**

A : Text Book Writer; 30, Fussel's Lane. Wellawatte, Colombo—6, Sri Lanka. B : 9.4.1927; 1966. C : English, Sinhalese, Sanskrit, Pali, Prakrit. D: (Tr) Sedhu Bandhanam, Charitha Thunak.

375 **Kanagaratnan, D.J.**

A : Priest & Lecturer. The Theological College of Lanka, Pilimatalawa, Sri Lanka. B: 8.3.1927; 1952. C :English, Latin, Greek, Sanskrit, Sinhalese. D : Articles.

376 **Kanagasabai, S.**

A : Banker; C/o Suba. Sethuraman Chettiar, Sivan Koil Street, Kandavarayanpatti (P.O.), Ramanathapuram Dt. B : 29.4.1934; 1951. C : English. D : (P) Kavidhai Kumari, Vaazhthu Naarpadhu. (CH) Naalaiya Ulagam. G : Sri Lanka.

377 **Kanagasoundari (Salini Ilantiraiyan)**

A : Lecturer, Sri Venkateswara College, New Delhi—110 021; 9-A17, W.E.A., Karol Bagh, New Delhi—110 005. B : 22.12.1933; 1954. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Panpaattin Sigarangal. (Cr) Vaazhkai Varalaatru Ilakkiyam. G: Singapore, Malaysia, Sri Lanka.

378 **Kanagasundaram, V.**

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; 5, 11 Main Road, Kottur Gardens, Madras—600 085. B : 3.5.1941; 1955. C : English, Hindi. D : Articles.

379 **Kandasami, K. (Pudhumailolan)**

A : Teacher; 826/19, K. K. S. Street, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B : 4.5.1929; 1947. C : English. D : (N) Karugiya Roja. (E) Kaalamum Karuthum, Thaayin Manikkodi G : India.

380 **Kandasamy, A.**

A : Tamil Pandit; 2, Mettu Street, Madras—600 001. B : 5.6.1940; 1958. C : English. D : (E) Villeruzhavarum Solleruzhavarum.

381 Kandasamy, L.S. (Thamizh Vendhan)

A: Assistant Professor; 7, Vivekananda Nagar, Rasipuram, Salem Dt. B: 24.12.1939: 1965. C: English. D: (E) Thirukkuralil Velaanmai, Velaanmaiyum Panpaadum.

382 Kandasamy, M.

A: 116, J.K.R. Quarters, Jalan Kampongoliyo, Pera, Malaysia. B: 14.3.1943; 1962. C: English, Malay. D: Short Stories.

383 Kandasamy, P. R.

A: Head, Dept of Tamil, Kandasamy Kander Collage, Velur, Salem Dt. B: 15.1.1916; 1942. C: English. D: (E, Ilakkana Kadidha Vilakkam, Maadhar Vizhaya Urai. (Tr) Tagore Gitanjali.

384 Kandasamy, S. (Manalnadan)

A: Teacher; Arangapalayam (P.O.), (Via) Cinnadarapuram—639 202. B: 4.2.1935; 1958. C: English D: Short Stories.

385 Kandasamy, S. (Thuraivan)

A: Station Director, All India Radio, Madras—4; B: 1925. C: English. D: (P) Porsudar. (Pl) Koothan Velvi. (Tr) Vallathol Paadalgal. G: Germany.

386 Kandasamy, S.N. (Ilaiyoor Kizhar)

A: Dept. of Indian Studies, University of Malaya, Kula Lumpur, Malaysia. B: 15.12.1936; 1951. C: English, Sanskrit. D: (P) Kavi Mullai (Cr) Manimegalaiyin Kaalam, Samayamum Thathuvamum, Paripaadalin Kaalam, Bautha Samaya Noolgal. (E) Ilakkiya Solaiyile Puratci Kaappiyam.

387 Kandasamy, V.

A: Assistant Professor; 23, Velayudham Street, Sivakasi. B: 4.7.1933; 1948. C: English. D: (H) Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaaru.

388 **Kandaswamy, K.**

A: Business; Rangat (P.O.), Middle Andaman. B: 30.4.1933; 1965. C: English, Urdu. D: Articles.

389 **Kandasamy, K. (Karavai Kizhar)**

A: "Mathi Oli Vesa", Karaveddy East, Karaveddy, Sri Lanka. B: 25.5.1931; 1954. C: English, Sanskrit. D: (P) Ezhutha Kavithai, Karavai Kizhaar Kavithaigal. (Pl) Thani yaadha Thaagam. (E) Siththam Azhagiyar.

390 **Kandhaiya, P.**

A: 217, Deans Road, Maruthanai, Colombo—10, Sri Lanka. C: English, Sinhalese. D: (P) Mudhumai Ninaivu.

391 **Kannadasan**

A: Writer—Lyrist—Poet; 12, Hensman Road, T.Nagar, Madras—600 917. B: 5.7.1926; C: English. D: (N) Aayiram Theevu Angayarkanni, Seramaan Kaadhali, Adhaivida Ragasiyam, Vilakku Mattuma Sivappu? Aayirankaal Mandapam, Velangudi Thiruvizha etc., (SS) Eezhathu Raani, Kutti Kadhaigal, Kannadasan Kadhaigal. (P) Kannadasan Kavithaigal (6vols), Thirai Isai Paadalgal, Maangani, Kavithaanjal Thaippaavai, Aattanathi. Aadhimandhi, Sri Krishna Kavasam. (E) Arthamulla Hindu Madham, Ilakkiyathil Kaadhal, Pushpa maaliga, Moovendhar Kaadhaliyar, Raagamaaligai, Gnanamaliga, Ceppu Mozhigal, Pon Mazhai. (PL) Anarkali, Raaja Thandanai, Sivagengai Seemai. E: Recipient of Sahitia Akademy Award. G: USSR, Malaysia, Singapore.

392 **Kannammal Rajamanickanar**

A: 5, Ibrahimji Sahib I Lane, Madras—600 001. B: 9.12 1921; 1941. C: English, Telugu. D: (E) Thamizh Pulavar Perumakkal.

393 **Kannan, G. (Nandi)**

A: Assistant Professor; 6.2.10, Jalagandapuram (P.O.), Salem District. B: 15.9.1946; 1963. C: English, Hindii Malayalam. D: (E) Katturai Kanigal, Kadidha Kanigal, Oru Soru. (Cr) Paavendharin Kudumba Vilakku—Oru Thiranaayvu.

394 Kannan, K.

A : Teacher; 72, Ottupattarai, Coonoor—5, Nilgiris Dt. B : 15.10.1940; 1960. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Thaay Naattai Kaappom, Saththunavu, Gandhiyin Kadhai (PL) Foreman Ponnambalam. (CH) Theevu Kanni. E : Recipient of Awards of Govt. of India and All India Prohibition Council.

395 Kannan, M. (Mu. Thamizhpiriyan)

A : Teacher, Karaippoondi & P.O.606 803. B : 8.2.1939; 1962. C : English. D : Poems, Articles.

396 Kannan, N. (Malligai Kannan)

A : Writer; 4, Ramanathan Chetty Street, Ayanavaram, Madras—600 023. B : 2.11.1936; 1953. C : English. D : (N) Kaadhal Kanneer, Nenjil Kalandha Nanju. (P) Patukkaikku Veli.

397 Kannan, R. (Nandini)

A : A6, Murugesa Naicker Mansion, Triplicane High Road, Madras—600 005. B : 8.10.1943; 1960. C: English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : Short Stories.

398 Kannan, S. (Kannapiran)

A : Teacher; S.K.G.S.M. School, Tirupanandal—612 504. B : 26.2.1942; 1970. C : English. D : (N) Unarchigalin Ellai.

399 Kannan, T.

A : Commercial Tax Officer (Retd); 3, Desi Colony, Perambur High Road, Madras—600 012. B : English, Hindi, Tamil. D : (Co) Poyyaamozhiyin Ponmozhigal.

400 Kannan, T.V. (Kuralpithan)

A : Thirupalaiturai, Papanasam—614 205. B : 8.6.1952; 1965. C : English. D : Thuligal.

401 **Kannapiran, K.**

A : Professor; 2, Damu Nagar, Coimbatore—641 018. B : 26.1.1923; 1945. C : English. D : Vedhiyiyal, Karima Vedhiyiyal,

402 **Kannappan, R.M.**

A : Writer; Hensmen Road, T. Nagar, Madras-600 017. B : 12.1.1937; 1957. D : (SS) Thaazhampoo. (P) Neelambigai. G : Sri Lanka.

403 **Kannayiram, M. (Kanmani)**

A : Assistant; O/O District Registrar, Palayamkottai, Tirunelveli—3. B : 20.1.1938; 1974. C : English. D : Short Stories.

404 **Kannisami, S.D. (Ilamburanan)**

A : Agriculturist; Gendaracheri, Pudhu Mambakaam (P.O.), (Via) Madurantakam. B : 23.5.1917; 1935. C : English. D : (P) Thiruvarut Cheyal, Guru Palani Naanmani Maalai, Balasundara Vinayagar Padhigam. etc.

405 **Kannusami, M. - (Oorsutri)**

A : Headmaster, Sri Dhandapani Elementary School, Kandanamanickam, Ramanathapuram District. B : 8.11.1933; 1948. C : English. D : (CH) Thuppariyum Veeran, Kuzhandai Paadalgal.

406 **Kannusami, T.A.**

A : Inspector, Southern Railway; 64/1, Parasurama Eswaran Kovil North Mada Street, Ayanpuram, Madras—600 024. B : 19.12.1920; 1969. C : English. D: (E) Thamizh Koorum Nallulagirku. G : Sri Lanka.

407 **Kareem, A.U.M.A. (Sangaidasan)**

A : Teacher; Saintha Marudhu—3, Kalmunai, Sri Lanka. B : 23.11.1938; 1953. C : English, Sinhalese, Arabic. D: (P) Nabigal Perumanar.

408 Karthikeyan, S.

A : Professor of Tamil, Tiruvalluvar College, Papanasam-627 425. B : 2.12.1941; 1960. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam, Sanskrit. D : (E) Pirandha Mann.

409 Karunagaran, G, (Nadar)

A : Teacher; 135 B, M.G. Road, Nalumoolai Sumai Thangi, Muthialpet, Pondicherry—605 003. B : 17.10.1945; 1960. C : English, Hindi. D : Poems.

410 Karunakaran, K.

A : Reader in Linguistics, Annamalai University, Annamalai Nagar—608 002. B : 15.6.1942; 1966. C : Telugu, Kannada, Hindi, English. D : (L) Mozhiyiyal, Samudhaaya Mozhiyiyal, Mozhi Thittamidudhal, Aakka Thamizh, The Kollimalai Tamil Dialect, The Saiva Vellala Tamil Dialect, Studies in Tamil Sociolinguistics. G : U.K. France, Germany, USA, Japan, Malaysia, Singapore, Phillippines.

411 Karunakaran, M. (Rasigan)

A : Accountant, Coronation Match Works, Sivakasi. B : 15.6.1930; 1960. C : English, Malayalam. D : Short-stories.

412 Karunaidasan, V. A. (Karunai)

A : Clerk, United Insurance Company, Madurai; 15, Shanmugapuram I street, Madurai—625 010. B : 28.8.1923; 1950. C : English. D : (N) Karunai Ullam, Anbu Ullam, Thooya Ullam.

413 Karunanidhi, M.

A : President, Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam; Writer, Journalist, Cine Script Writer; Fourth Street, Gopalapuram South, Madras—600 086. B : 3.6.1924. C : English. D :(N) Pudhaiyal, Vellikkizhamai, Romapuri Paandiyan, Surulimalai, Oru Maram Poothathu, Vaankozhi, Ore Ratham, (PL) Mani Magudam, Naccu Koppai, Udhaya Sooriyan

Kaagitha Poo, Poompukar. (E) [Kuraloviyam, Siraiyil Pootha Cinna Cinna Malargal. (SS) Pazhakkoodai etc., (P) Medaiyil Veesiya Melliya Poongatru, Kalaignar Karunanidhiyin Kavithaigal, E : Thamizhavel. F : Former Chief-Minister of Tamil Nadu. Annamalai University Conferred Hon. D.Litt. Degree. G: Italy, Switzerland, France, West Germany, U.K., USA, Belgium.

414 Karuppaiah, M. (Kaarai Kizhar)

A : 37, Jalan Ampang, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 13.10.1941; 1957. C : English, Malay. D: (N) Vannathu Poochi, Mail Vandi Poyvittadhu. G : India.

415 Karuppannan, M.

A : Sub-Editor; Rubber Research Centre, Sungai, Malaysia. B : 4.4.1945; 1965. C : English, Malay, D : Short Stories. G : Thailand, Singapore.

416 Karuppusamy, A. (Thamizh Selvan)

A : Salarapatti, Pappankulam (P.O.), Udumalai Taluk, Coimbatore Dt. B : 15.5.1947; 1966. C : English, Hindi. D : (P) Kavi Amudham.

417 Kasirajan, R.

A : Lecturer in Tamil, I,C.C. & C.E., Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai—625 021. B : 30.5.1946; 1973. C : English, Malayalam. D : (Cr) Ulaga Kaappiyangal, Silappadikara Aayvadangal, Kaappiya Thamizh.

418 Kasi Udayam, P.

A : Journalist; Kattimangodu (P.O.), (Via) Aalur, Kanya Kumari Dt. B : 19ı7; ı925. C: English, Sinhalese. D : (B) Bagavan Vegunda Samigal. G : Sri Lanka.

419 Kathiravel Ponnampalam (Thillaiyadi Selvan)

A : Business; 36, Mannar Road, Puttalam, Sri Lanka. B : 5.6.1953; 1970. C : English, Sinhalese. D: (P) Samudhaaya Veedhiyile.

420 Kathiresan, A. (Kathiravan)

A : Medical Practitioner; 24, Koil St, Alagappa Nagar, Madras–600 010. B : 5.10.1926; 1964. C : English, Hindi. D : Shayanoyum Neerazhivum, Maaradaippu Noygal, Ungai Irudhayam, Maarbhu Noygal. (Tr) Putru Noy, Enpurukki Noy, Cellilirundhu Sodhanai Kuzhaay Varai, Moolaiyai Nambalaama? Ungal Kuzhandhai. E : Recipient of Soviet Land Nehru Award. G : Sri Lanka.

421 Kathiresan, S. (Ellon)

A : Business; 29805, Jalan Pendahara, IPOH, Perag. B : 1.10.1946; 1964. C : English, Malay. D : Poems. G : India.

422 Kathir Sivalingam, S. (Nayanan)

A : Farmer; Karipadda Murippu, Mankulam, Sri Lanka. B : 19.5.1957; 1974. D : Short Stories, Poems.

423 Kavirinadan (Ezhuthulagam)

A : 14, Ramanayakan Street, Nungambakkam, Madras—600 034. B : 15.7.1936; 1951. C : English. D : (N) Sengani, Neermel Neruppu. (PL) Narmadhai, Thumba Keni, Sidhaindha Vaazhvu, Paccai Thamizhan, Agni Saatsiyaga. (E) Ulaga Thirumanangal.

424 Kaverinathan, S. (Sinthanai Selvan)

A : Teacher; 18, Floor 13, Block D, Jalan Lumba Kuda, Johur, Malaysia. B : 28.3.1932; 1952. C : English, Malay, C : Short stories. (Co) Malaithen.

425 Keeran, Manasai Pa.

A : Producer, Educational Broadcast, All India Radio, Madras—4; 135, Shanti Nagar, Chrompet, Madras—44. B : 24.4.1938; 1957. C : English, Hindi. D : (P) Kadai Thirakkalaam, Kaatrile Midhanda Kavidhaigal, Kavidhai Paalam, ManaMaalai. (CH) Manjal Maaligai. (SS) Pangali. (E) Naadum Edum. G : Malaysia, Singapore.

426 Kesavamoorthy, A.

A : Professor of Tamil, Ayyanadar Janakiammal College, Sivakasi. B : 12.6.1932; 1955. C: English. D : Articls, Plays.

427 Kesavan, A.

A : Professor of History, Pachaiyappa's College for Men, Kanchipuram—631 503. B : 4.4.1925; 1956. C: English, Hindi. D : (H) Thondai Mandala Varalaaru, Sir Thomas Munro Vaazhkai Varalaaru.

428 Kesavan, P.

A : Translator; 222, B. Block 6, Marin Terrace, Singapore—15. B : 1937. C : English. D : Articles.

429 Kesavaraj, V.

A : 18 (6) Kumaranagar East, Avinasi Road, Tirupur—638 603. B : 10.4.1954: 1975. C : English. D: (G) Nadukal Vazhipaadu.

430 Khader, T.K.M. (Porunan)

A : 7, Jinnah Street, Thittachari (P.O.); Thanjavur District. B : 6.5.1935; 1954. C : English. D : (D) Thanga Pura. G : Singapore.

431 Khan, H.A. (Kavignar Ganadasan)

A : 15A, Arcot Road, Tiruvattipuram—604 407. B : 17.9,1931; 1946. C : English, Arabic, Hindi, Tamil. D : (E) Thozhugai, Pootha Malar, (CH) Pinju Manam, Siruvar Thottam.

432 Kirubendira Babu, T.N. (Anbarasu)

A : Professor; 17C, Karpaga Vilasam, V.O.C. Nagar 3rd Street, Koyilpatti—627 715. B : 20.1.1930; 1951. C: English, Tamil. D : Ilankalai Boudheegam. (Tr) Hamlet, Antoniyum Cleopatravum, Romeovum Juliettum. G : Sri Lanka.

433 Kohiladevy Mahendirarajah

A : Teacher; Viliciddy, Tellippalai, Sri Lanka. B : 17 1.1950; 1972. C : English. D : Short Stories, Poems. G : India.

434 Kolandai Raj, H.J. (Vaeco)

A : Headmaster, St. Antony's High School, Elathagiri—635 108. B : 27.12.1931; 1943. C : English, Latin, Sanskrit, Hindi. D : (P) Thaniyaadha Dhaagam. (E) Kalvi Katturaigal.

435 Kosutha, P.

A : Cine Director; H. 11/6 Kotturpuram, Madras-600 085. B : 28.11.1937; 1949. C : Sinhalese, English. D : Short Stories, Articles. G : India.

436 Kothandam, K.M.

A : 22, Ramasamy Koil Street, Rajapalayam—626 117. B : 15.9.1938; 1968. C : Malayalam. D : (SS) Aranya Kaandam, Malaiyin Maindhargal. (CH) Chinna Chinna Arumbugal, Gangai Kaaviri. (P) Kozhikuttigalum Pandri Kunjugalum.

437 Kothandan, R. (Kannimai)

A : Teacher; Mookkanurpatti, Sindhapattu—635 305. B : 17 7.1942; 1956. C : English. D : (E) Valarum Ullam, Mukkani Caaru, Arivulaga Medhai.

438 Kothandapani, R. (Ira. Arasu)

A : Asst. Professor, Yadava College, Madurai-625 014. B : 1 8,1941: 1971. C : English. D : Articles.

439 Kothandaraman, Pon. (Porko)

A : Reader, Dept. of Tamil Literature, University of Madras, Madras—600 005. B : 9.6.1941; 1958. C: English, Telugu, Bengali. D: (E) Vaazhkai Poonga, Ulagil Thamizhum Thamizharum, BBC Thamizhosaiyil, Senthamizh. (L) Studies

in Tamil Linguistics, A Course in Modern Standard Tamil. (Cr) Ilakkana Ulagil Puthiya Paarvai. G : U.K., USA, France Holland, West Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Egypt, Belgium.

440 Kovendhan, T. (Kaveri Kavirayar)

A : Teacher; 8, Pavendhar Street, Andavar Nagar, Madras—600 024. B : 21.6.1932; 1945. C : English, Telugu. D : (P) Kavignanin Kadhali, Irunda Veettin Kudumba Vilakku, Pesum Oviyangal, Ondre Kulam, Thozhanai Paaduven, Gandhi Mozhi Kural-5000, Valgavum Vaigaiyum. (Tr) Enna Paravaigal, Nooru Mangaiyar, Soviet Nanuru, Soviet Naattuppura Penpaar Pulavargal. E : Recipient of Soviet Land Award.

441 Krishnaji Rao. (Gopinath)

A : 5, Socio Spritual Centre, E 5, Kumara Park (West) Seshadhripuram, Bangalore—20. B: 3.7.1939; 1953. C: English, Tamil. D : (E) Annal Alitha Arivurai, Annalin Anbu Sakthi. (P) Kalaignar Venba Maalai.

442 Krishnamurthy, K.S. (Yogi)

A : Writer; 5, Saradapuram, Mylapore, Madras-600 004. B : 19.5.1914; 1935. C : Tamil. D : (PL) Andaman Kaidhi, Kalaivanan, En Kaanikkai. (P) Isai Inbam, Paruva Mazhai. (E) Thamizh Naataga Varalaaru. G : Sri Lanka, Burma, Malaysia, Singapore.

443 Krishnamurthy, R. (Nakkiran)

A : Clerk; 22, Tiruppur Kumaran 2nd Street, Salavanpet, Vellore—632 001. B : 26.6.1938; 1954. C : English. D : (P) Thamizhisai Paadalgal, Thennavan Mannan, Isaiyanangu, Medai Paadalgal, Isaiyaruvi, Udhirndha Muthukkal, Muthu Kuviyal, Kanavu Pookkal, Gnanakkadal.

444 Krishnamurthy, R. (Arunai Ramanan)

A : Lecturer; 5, Railway Quarters, Vellore Town Railway Station, Vellore—632 004. B : 6.3.1945; 1973. C: English D : Short Stories.

445 Krishnamurthy, S.

A : Accounts Officer; 22/24, Manoharpukur Road, Calcutta—29. B : 18.11.1929; 1951. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit, Bengali, German. D : (E) Kaviyarasin Dhikvijayam, Karaiyaan, Sorat, Unadhu Perugum Vellam.

446 Krishnamoorthy, R. (Ganapati)

A : Professor (Retd); D 34, Thangamani Street, Tirunagar, Madurai—625 006. B : 16.9.1911; 1937. C : English, Hindi, Telugu, Sanskrit. D : (D) Maaya Prapanjam, Thamizhaga Celvangal, Imaya Vetri, Ara Celvargal, Gandhiya Niruvanangal, Pandaiya Indiya Palkalai-Kazhagangal, Anuvai Aayndha Arignargal. (P) Chennai Kanchi.

447 Krishnan (Pudhumaidasan)

A : Producer, Singapore Radio; Block 7, 84-B, Queen's Crescent, Singapore—3. B : 1932; 1952. C : English. D : Short-Stories. G : India, Iran, Thailand, Malaysia.

448 Krishnan, A. (Anjal Valavan)

A : Clerk; 69, Govindanagar, Srivilliputhur—626 125. B : 5.4.1934; 1953. C : English. D : Poems.

449 Krishnan, K.R. (Ka. Ra. Ki.)

A : Medical Officer; 23, Seth Narayanadas Layout St. No. 4, Tata-abad, Coimbatore—641 012. B : 6.11.1925; 1970. C : English, Sanskrit. D : (M) Marundhugalum Payangalum.

450 Krishnan, M.P. (Jayanthan)

A : 7/6-1, Sethurathinapuram, Manapparai (P. O.), Tiruchy Dt. B : 15.6.1937; 1973. C : English. D : (PL) Iyakka Vidhi 3, Ninaikkappadum.

451 Krishnan, P. (Naanal)

A : Dispenser; I/C-7955048, Pahajiyan Pharmacy, Hospital Deira, Mersingh Johur, Malaysia. B : 6.3.1947; 1973. C : English, Malay. D : Short-Stories. G : Singapore.

452 Krishnan, P. (Ilankannanar)

A : 15-F2, Thuraiyur Road, Musiri—621 211. B: 29.6.1916; 1951. C : English. D : (E) Irava Pugazhin Ezhuvar. (PL) Vallal Pegan.

453 Krishnan, S. (Kumarichelvan)

A : School Assistant; 31, Vanigar Amman Koil Street, Kottar, Nagercoil. B : 27.2.1936; 1957. C: English, Hindi. D : (N) Naanum Avalum. (E) Samudhaaya Pinnaniyil Thamizhaga Kalvi, Palkalai Kazhagam Oor Arivukkalanjiyam.

454 Krishnan, S. (Tiruppur Krishnan)

A : Sub-Editor, "Dinamani Kadhir"—Tamil Weekly; 7A, III Street. Ranganathapuram Royappapuram Extn, Tiruppur—638 601. B : 1.7.1951; 1971. C : English, Hindi; D : (SS) Ambala Nadaiyil, Kadaisi Neruppu etc.

455 Krishnan, S. (Thamizhanban)

A : 9, State Bank of Hyderabad Colony, Venkatapuram Western Extn, Ambathur, Madras—600 053. B : 14.11.1936; 1953. C : English, Hindi. D : Short-Stories, Poems.

456 Krishnan, S.P. (S.P.K)

A : Clerk; Midduvil South, Chavakacheri, Sri Lanka. B : 25.6.1932; 1950. C : English D : (SS) Oadrey Dheyvam, Pozhudhu Pokku. (PL) Porkizhi. (E) Vallavarum Nallavarum.

457 Krishnan, V. (Sembian)

A : Cine Assistant Director; B/1 First Street, Seethamma Colony, Madas—600 018. B : 1.6.1950; 1964. C: English. D : (E) Kacca Theevu, Ilangai Thamizhar Urimai Por.

458 Krishna Pillai, S (Thimilai Thumilai)

A : Teacher; Thimilai Theevu, Batticaloa, Sri Lanka, B : 25.9.1933; 195 . C : English. D : (P) Koyya Kanigal, Neerara Magalir, Nenjam Malaraadhu.

459 Krishnasamy, K.V.

A : Principal, National Tutorial College, Coimbatore—641 002. B : 23.12.1935; 1961. C : English. D : (E) Mozhi Urimai.

460 Krishnasamy, T.

A : Typist; 11/30, Karumarar Street, Mudaliyarpet, Pondicherry—4. B : 24.2.1937; 1955. C : English, French. D : (E) Naan Mangalam. (P) Muthu Cudar.

461 Krishnasamy, T.P.

A : Tamil Pandit; Srirangapuram, (Via) Theni, Madurai Dt. B : 10.3.1919; 1945. C : Telugu D : (N) Malarndha Kaadhal.

462 Krishnasamy, V. (Kalaimani)

A : Lecturer, A 5, Hudco Housing Unit, Ponnambalam Saalai, K.K. Nagar, Madras—600 078. B : 24.1.1929; 1944. C : English. D : (E) Pengalai Nambalaama? Kaadhal Kadidhangal.

463 Krishnasamy Naidu, A.

A : 258, Giriamman Koil Street, Peelamedu, Coimbatore-641 004. B : 10.12.1888: 1925. C : English, Kannada, Malayalam, Sanskrit. D : (E) Kaviccakravarthi Kambar Varalaaru, Kammavaarum Thennaadum. (Cr) Tolkappiyar Kanda Samudhaayam, Bagavath Geethai Unmai Porul. G : Sri Lanka.

464 Krishnaswami Ayyengar

A : 3, Puthur Agraharam, Tiruchy—620 017. B : 25.11.1924; 1953. C : English, Sanskrit, D : Books on Vaishnavisam.

465 Krishnaswamy, R.S. (Vallikannan)

A : Editor, "Deepam" Monthly; 8, Nallathambi Chetty St, Madras—600 002. B : 12.11.1920; 1939. C : English. D :

(N) Vasantham Vandhadhu, Sakuntala, Vidi Velli, Annakkili, Veedum Veliyum, Ninaivu Caram, Alaimodhum Kadal Orathil. (SS) Naattiyakkaari, Aan Singam, Vaazha Virumbiyavan, Kalyani, Vallikkannanin Kathaigal. (E) Uvamai Nayam, Muthu Kulippu, (Cr) Pudhu Kavithaiyin Thotramum Valarcciyum. (PL) Vidiyuma?. (P) Amara Ninaivu. (Tr) Kadalil Nadanthadhu, Cinnanj Ciru Penn, Gorki Katturaigal, Tolstoy Kavithaigal, Thaathavum Peranum. E : Recipient of Sahitya Akademi Award.

466 Kulandai Arasu (Seera)

A : Headmaster, St.Antony High School, Lathagiri (P.O) Dharmapuri Dt. B : 27.12.1931; 1943. C : English, Latin, Sanskrit. D : (P) Inba Mozhi, Thaniyaadha Thaagam. (E) Kalvi Katturaigal.

467 Kulandainathan, S. (Suguna)

A : Professor of Tamil, Arulanandar College, Karumathur, Madurai Dt B : 17.12-1930; 1950. C : English. D: (PL) Pudhumai Pongal. (Tr) Sudhandira Thaagam, Tagorin Sorpozhivugal, Indyap Porulaadhara Piraccinai.

468 Kulandaisamy, G. (Thennavan)

A : Teacher, 3/4 Bus Stand Street, Devakottai, Ramanathapuram Dt. B : 20 12.1934; 1955. C : English. D : (E) Maana Maravar, Arasiyal Naagarigam, Thandhai Thamiyaal.

469 Kulandaisamy, M.S.

A : 54, Agraharam Street, Varganeri (P.O.) Tiruchy—620 008. B : 6.1.1915; 1959. C : English. D : (CH) Kuzhandai Paadalgal.

470 Kulandaisamy, V.C.

A : 84, Kalashetra Colony, Arundale Nagar, Thiruvanmiyur, Madras—600 041. B : 14.7 1929; 1944. C : English. Hindi, German, French. D : (P) Kulothungan Kavithaigal,

F : Formrely Vice-Chancellor, Madurai—Kamaraj University. G : Germany, USA, Australia, UK, France, Italy, Holland, Egypt, Greece.

471 Kulandaivelu, R. (Karum Kuzhali)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; P.S.G. College of Arts & Science, Coimbatore—641 014. B : 19.6.1936; 1957. C : English. D : (E) Thamizhaga Celvangal.

472 Kulasekaran, A.

A : Teacher; 8/3, Arokyamadha Koil St, Vellore-632 012. B : 12,7.1944; 1964. C : English. D : (SS) Mul Cediyil Pachai Kodi etc.,

473 Kulasekaran, S. (Velai Vanan)

A : Teacher; 15, Mutha Pillai Street, Cinna Sankaranpalayam, Vellore—632 001. B : 1.5.1934; 1951. C : English, Hindi. D : (N) Thenaar Kuzhali. (Pl) Ven Sangu. (SS) Malligai Poo. (CH) Sindhanai Kanigal, Porveeran Poras, Ozhukkam Uyarvaagum, Pathini Deivam.

474 Kumarakrishnan, S. (Saneeswaran)

A : Sathampadi P.O.—604 204. B : 7.7,1951; 1975. C : Telugu, English. D : Short-stories.

475 Kumaran, M. (Manjari)

A : Business; 62 B, Jalam Thambai Abdulla Brick Fields, Kuala Lumpur—09 08, Malaysia. B : 27.12.1939; 1956. C : Tamil, English, Malay. D. (SS) Ceena Kizhavan. (N) Cemmannum Neelamalarkalum. G : India.

476 Kumaran, R. (Laittar)

A : Journalist; 6/6, Dhroubadhai Amman Koil Street. Velipattinam, Ramanathapuram—623 525. B : 2.2 1956; 1972. C : English, Malayalam. D : (P) Kanigaiyin Kaadhal. G : Sri Lanka.

477 Kumararaju, T.

A : Jillobanayakkan Palayam, Kodungiyam (P. O.), Udumalpet T.K., Coimbatore Dt. B: 6.7.1937; 1958.C: English. D : (P) Then Malar, Idhaya Poo.

478 Kumaraswami, K.

A : Clerk; Mattuvil South, Chavakacheri, Sri Lanka. B: 16.4.1937; 1953. C : English, Sinhalese. D : Short stories.

479 Kumaraswami, N. (Tiruttali)

A: Artist, "Thamizharasu"; 1/2 Grace Gardan I Lane, Royapuram, Madras—600 013. B : 10.2.1940; 1956. C: English D : Short-Stories.

480 Kumarasamy, M.S. (Poongundran)

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil; 5/108, South Car St, Kadayam (P.O.), Tirunelveli Dt. B : 30.3.1938; 1960. C : English. D : (Cr) Thamizhil Pazhamozhigal.

481 Kumaraswami, T.N. (Vasishtan)

A : Writer; Raja Street, Padi, Madras—600 050. B : 20.12.1907. C : English, Sanskrit, Bengali, Hindi, Gujarathi, Telugu, Russian. D : (SS) Kanyakumari. (N) Anbin Ellai, Veettu Pura, Kaanal Neer, Kurukhu Suvar etc., G : USSR.

482 Kumaraswamy, K. (Vaanythasan)

A : Clerk; Mattuvil South, Chavakacheri, Sri Lanka. B : 16.4.1937; 1962. C : English, Sinhalese. D : Poems, Short Stories.

483 Kumaravelan, R. (Ira. Poongundran)

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras—600 030. B : 19.10.1939; 1951. C : English, French, German, Hindi. D : (P) Poongundran Kavithaigal. (Cr) Thamizh Isai Naadaga Varalaaru (900-1800)

484 Kumaresa Pillai, C.

A : Tamil Pandit; Ganapathipuram (P.O.), Kanyakumari Dt. C : English, Malayalam, Hindi. D : (E) Avadhana Kalaignar.

485 Kuppuraj, G. (G. Rane)

A: Junior Asst; O/O Director General of Police, Madras-600 004. B : 10.6 1947; 1964. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Muthuccaram, Koydha Malargal, Mullai Caram.

486 Kuppusami, S. (Kamalanathan)

A : Headmaster, Kajang Tamil School, Kuala Lumpur, West Malaysia. B : 2.10.1931; 1950. C : English, Malay, D : Poems. G : Thailand, Indonesia, Singapore.

487 Kuppusami, S.

A : Inspector, Dept, of Education, PB 24048, Hillary, Durban, Natal—4024 South Africa. B : 11.10.1913; 1976. C : English, Latin, French. D : (H) Then Appirikka Indhiyargalin Kalvi Valarcci Carithiram (1860-1977). G : India, Singapore, Japan, Sri Lanka.

488 Kuppusamy, N.V.

A : 68, West Street, Pattukkottai—614 601. B: 21.1.1948; 1966. C : English. D : Short Stories.

489 Kuppusamy, T. (Sevviyan)

A : 8, IV Street, I Division, K.K. Nagar, Madras—600 078. B : 14.1.1947; 1960 C : English. D : (P) Neruppu Pookkal, Samudaaya Sandhaiyile.

490 Kuralanban, P. (Perunavalan)

A : 437, Attur-Trichy Road, Perambalur—621 212. B : 5.4.1947; 1960. D : (E) Erottu Periyar Neri, Pennurimaiyum Periyarum, Kalvik Kanaigal, Erottu Cintanaigal.

491 Kuruvikarambai Shanmugam (Senguyil)

A: Assistant Prof. of Tamil, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras—600 030. B: 20 4.1953; 1358. C: English, Russian. D: (P) Kangal, Paattu Paravai, Oru Kuyilin Kural, Sennel Vayalgal, Kuruvikarambai Shanmugam Kavithaigal, Ninaivu Cinnam. (N) Kaigalai Thedugiren. (Cr) Bharatidasanukkuppin Thamizh Kavithai Ulagam.

492 Kutralam Pillai, K.

A: Lecturer in Tamil, Chittur Govt. College, Palghat, Karala. B: 26.7.1943; 1970. C: English, Malayalam, D: Articles.

493 Kuttiyappan, S.P. (Sathiadasan)

A: Writer; 73, East Street, Sendhamangalam, Salem Dt. B: 1938; 1956. C: English. D: (Pl) Vaazhvu Enge?

494 Lakshmanan, R.M. (Lene Thamizhvanan)

A: Editor, "Kalkandu"—Tamil Weekly; 4698, Anna Nagar, Madras—600 040. B: 1954; 1974. C: English. D: (E) Thunive Thunai, Kobathtnai Kuraiththukolvadhu Eppadi? Vilaiyaattu Vithigal. (B) Jay Ambedkar. (P) Kan Imaiyil Maraindha Kanavugal.

495 Lakshmi Narasimhan, T. (Vinodhanand)

A: Writer; 64, Thyagaraja Agraharam, Tiruvarur—610 108. B: 15.10.1937; 1954. C: English. D: Short Stories.

496 Lakshminarayanan, Y. (Abayan)

A: Writer; 12, First Street, Azeez Nagar, Madras—600 024. B: 31,3.1919; 1939. C: English. D: (P) Uyir Bommai, Prayachitham, Saagaavaram, Manacchuzhal, Inbam Enge? Kaani Nilam, Abaya Karam, Thiyaga Manam, Paasa Valai, Vanamalar, Uyirukku Uyir, Kaala Naagam, Nizhalgal Maraivadhillai, Paasa Pinaippu, Ven Mugil, Namakkaaga Vaazhgiral, Sathiya Dharisanam, Vidindhadhu, Meenda Vaazhvu, Uyirottam, Pagal Nila, Piriyamanam Koodavillai,

Gangeivarman, Rani Vidhyavathi, Vijaya Nandini, Ponnagar Chelvi, Poondhurai Nayagam, Raja Hamsam, Thyagavalli, Villavan Devi. (SS)Nadana Sundari, Rani Bommai. (CH)Thirai Seelai. G: Sri Lanka.

497 Lawrence, S.

A: Priest, St. Lutheran Church, Chidambaram B: 4.11.1939; 1958. C English, Greek. D: (E) Seeganpalguvin Thamizh Thondu.

498 Lazares, G.P. (Malarvannan)

A: Teacher; Kinas Street, Kolakangsar, Malaysia. B: 5.5 1935; 1955. C: English, Malay, Tamil. D: Short Stories. G: Singapore, Thailand.

499 Lingam, P.M. (Navalan-Mathy)

A: Journalist; 280, Summervilla, Dickoya, Sri Lanka B: 26.7.1937; 1958. C: English, Sinhalese. D: Articles.

500 Loganathan, P. (Loghu)

A: Professor of Tamil; 22, Muktharunnisa Begum Street, Madras—600 002. B: 15.7.1938; 1958. C: English, Telugu, Hindi, French. D: (P) Maanavan Kavidhaigal.

501 Lourdu, S.D.

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil; 56 B/2, Sarah Tucker College Road, Perumalpuram, Tirunelveli—627 007. C: English. D (Cr) Naattaar Vazhakkaatriyal Oor Arimugam.

502 Madhavan, A. (Gnaniyar)

A: Merchant; 'Lakshmi Nilayam', Kamuguvilagam Street, Marakkadai Road, Chalai, Trivandrum. B: 11.2.1933; 1955. C: English, Malayalam. D: (N) Punalum Manalum. (SS) A. Madhavan Cirukathaigal, Kadaitheru Kathaigal, Mohapallavi, Kamini Moolam.

503 Madhavan, R. (Thavappiriyan)

A : Assistant; 1, Srirangammal Street, Old Washermenpet, Madras—600 021. B : 4.2.1943; 1967. C : English. D : Short Stories, Plays.

504 Madhivanan, R. (Ponmadhi)

A : Compiler, Directorate of Tamil Etymological Dictionary Project, Museum Compound, Egmore, Madras—600 008. B : 1.7.1936; 1968. C : Tamil, Telugu, Malayalam, Hindi, Sanskrit, English. D : (P) Kulir Kaaviri, Ellaippor Villuppaatt u.

505 Mahadeva, K.G. (Mahan)

A : Journalist; "Eela Nadu", P.O. Box 49, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B : 4.8.1940; 1952. C : English. D : Articles. G : India.

506 Mahadevan, Kadhir.

A : Lecturer in Tamil, I.C.C. & C.E.. Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai—625 021. B : 15.9.1936; 1975. C: English D : (E) Oppilakkiya Nokkil Sangha Kaalam.

507 Mahalingam, K. (Bahirathan)

A : Editor, "Satya Gangai"—Tamil Fortnighty. 50, 7th Cross Street, Shenoy Nagar, Madras—600 030. B : 18.12.1919; 1946. C : English. D : (N) Thenmozhiyal, Uzhaippaal Uyarndha Ezhai, Mullai Vanathu Mohini. (SS) Kaithi Conna Kathai, (E) Vada Indhiya Yaathirai, Ezha Naattu Prayaanam, Paathaala Neerodai. B : Azhagapparin Athisaya Saathanaigal. G : Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Singapore, Japan.

508 Mahalingam, N.

A : Industrialist; 49, St. Mary's Road, Madras—600 018. B : 21.3.1923; 1963. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : (E) Kamban Pugazh, Naattukku Nallavai, Some Thoughts on Sugar Industry, Some Thoughts on Planning, Some Thoughts on Industry and Transport, Random Thoughts. F : President-

1. Ramalingar Mission, 2. Sanmarga Sangam, 3. Bharatiyar Sangam. G : U.K., Germany, France, Italy, U.S A., Japan, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Malaysia.

509 Mahalingam, N.P. (Pa. Mali)

A : Teacher; Narasingapuram Village & P. O., (Via) Perambakkam, Chingleput Dt. B : 10.11.1950; 1970. C : English. D : Poems. F : Secretary, Trivellore Paavendhar Kavignar Manram.

510 Mahalingam, S. (Lincoln)

A : T. Kunnathur (P.O.) (Via) Thirumangalam, Madurai Dt-626 708. B : 1940; 1970. C : English. D : Short Stories.

511 Mahalingam, V.R. (Saalai Ilanthiraiyan)

A : Head, Dept. of Tamil, University of Delhi; 9 A/WEA, Karolbagh, New Delhi—110 005. B : 6.9.1930; 1946. C : English, Hindi, D: (E) Cinthanaikku, Ulagam Oru Kudumbam, Ulaga Thamizh, Koottin Amaidhi Kulaikirathu, Thamizhukkaaga, Nammai Patriya Cintanaigal, Kaalaththin Kelvigal, Thamizh Maanaadu, Engal Payanangal, Ean Indha Meththanam? Makkal Naayaga Marabugal, Kelvigal Aayiram, Kalaththile Kadithangal. (P) Ilanthiraiyan Kevithaigal, Annai Nee Aada Vendum, Cilambin Cirunagai, Kaala Nadhi Theeraththile, Pooththadhu Maanudam, Kottiyum Aambalum, Veerugal Aayiram, Nanjarukku Panjanaiyo, Nadai Konda Padai Vezham. (Cr) Puratci Kavignar Kavithai Valam, Puthiya Thamizh Kavithai, Thamizhil Cirukathai, Cirukathai Selvam, Puthu Thamizh Munnodigal, Samudhaaya Nokku, Puthu Thamizh Mudhalvargal, Samudhaaya Nokkil Pazhamozhigal, Puratci Muzhakkam, Puthiya Thalaththil Puratci Kavignan. E : Received Powell Anmorhead Award for "Thamizhil Cirukathai". F : Founder—Member : All India University Tamil Teacher Association, International Association for Tamil Research. G : Sri Lanka, Singapore, Malaysia.

512 Mahesan, K.S.

A : 4, Bandaranaike Mawatte, Colombo—12, Sri Lanka. B : 1.5.1934; 1956. C : English. D : (N) Antara Teevu. E : Recipient of Sahitya Mandala Award. G : India.

513 Maheswari, N. (Maangani)

A : Teacher; 474, Jalan Raya Parak. Kellan, Malaysia. B : 1938; 1958. C : English, Hindi, Malay. D : (SS) Anbu Idhayam, Maraven Unnai.

514 Maheswari, S.

A : 3, Andar Nainiappan Street, Mylapore, Madras—, 600 004. B : 23.11.1959; 1975. C : English, Hindi, Kannada. D : Short Stories, Articles.

515 Mailai Nathan, A.

A : Journalist: 15, Ranganathapuram Street, Mylapore Madras—600 004. B : 10.3.1922; 1945. C : English. D : (PL) Poovulaga Sorgham, (E) Puratchikku Viththidum Paavendhar Paattu etc.,

516 Majeed, A.M.A.

A : Principal; Sainthamaruthu, Kalmunai, Sri Lanka B : 1.4.1940; 1955. C : English, Arabic, Sinhalese. D : Short Stories, Poems. G : India.

517 Malarmannan

A : Editor, "Malarmannan Veliyeedu"-Quarterly Journa in Tamil; 25, Nallathambi Mudali Street, Triplicane; Madras—600 005. B : 18.12.1939; 1958. C : English, Hindi, Bengali, D : (N) Charukku Maram, Mella Thirakkum Manakkathavu, Malaiyilirunthu Vanthavan, Uraipani, Urakkam Kalaiyum, Andha Ulagam Vindhaiyaanathu. G : South East Asia, East European & Gulf countries.

518 Manavalan, K.S. (Thirumaladiyan)

A : Headmaster (Retd); 52, 6th Main Road, 3rd Cross Street, Dhandeeswarar Nagar, Velacheri, Madras—600 04 2 B : 4.6.1906; 1935. C : English. D : (PL) Choodikkodutha Cudarkkodi. (E) Thirumaaladiyargal, Ramanujar.

519 Mangala Murugesan, N.K. (Mangalam)

A: Assistant Professor; 13/3, Peters Road, Housing Colony, Madras—600 014. B: 15.6.1943; 1960. C: English, Malayalam. D: (H) Indhiya Varalaaru— I & II, Indhiya Camudhaaya Varalaaru, Indhiya Aatchi Amaippu Valarcci Varalaaru (Upto 1707). (Tr) Pandaiya Indhiya Samudhaaya Porulaadhaara Vilakkam.

520 Mangalaraju, R.

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil, Raja's College, Pudhukkottai-622 001. B: 25.3.1939; 1965. C: English, Malayalam. D: Short Stories, Poems.

521 Mani, K. (Sivakami Maniyan)

A: Teacher; Somalapuram, Madavalam—635 653. B: 9.11.1960; 1968. C: English, Telugu. D: Short Stories Poems.

522 Mani, P.S. (Pasumann)

A: Teacher; 6, Mathi Nagar, Kaviyoor P.O; Coimbatore Dt., B: 14.1.1935; 1952. C: English. D: Poems, Articles.

523 Mani, Pe. Su.

A: Sorter, Madras Air Mail Sorting Division; 3B, Ramakrishnapuram II Street, West Mambalam, Madras—600 033. B: 2.11.1933; 1960. C: English, Hindi. D: (E) Indhiya Desiyathin Thotramum Valarchiyum, Thamizhar Kanda Vivekanandar, Sangha Kaala Auvaiyaarum Ulaga Penpaar Pulavargalum.

524 Mani, S.S.

A: Journalist; Sabapathy Koil Street, Chalai, Trivandrum-695 023. B: 17.5.1944; 1959. C: English, Malayalam. D: Articles.

525 Mani, T.V.S. (Gypsy)

A: Journalist; 16, 2nd Cross Street, West C.I.T. Nagar, Madras—600 035. B: 21.6.1920; 1947. C: English, Sanskrit. D: (E) Bharatiar Idhayam, Jai Nehru. F: Editor—"Nam Seydhi".

526 Maniam, A. (Muthumani)

A: Teacher; 238, Jalan Panggong Wayang, Selama, Perah, Malaysia. B: 27.12.1939; 1959. C: English, Bahasa Malaysia. D: (P) Cuvai Kanigal.

527 Manian, M.S.

A: Teacher; 15, Lahat Avenue, Eppo, Malaysia, B: 22.12.1950. C: English, Malay. D: Articles. G: Singapore.

528 Manian, N.B.S. (Pon, Elaverkko)

A: Wireless Licence Inspector; Bharatiar Street, Manavalanagar, Tiruvellur R.S.—602 002. B: 1.6.1946; 1963. C: English. D: Short Stories.

529 Manickam, Alavai P. (Sivappu kal)

A: Asst. Prof. of English; Alavakkottai (P.O.) Sivagangai, Tk., Ramnad Dt. B: 1.9.1950; 1975. C: English. D: (E) Ilatchiya Payanam.

530 Manickam, M. (Rouban)

A: Tamil Teacher; 535H, 8th Floor, Block 2, Sripahanga Low cost Housing colony, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B: 4.8.1942; 1958. C: English, Malay. D: Short Stories, Poems. G: Singapore, Thailand.

531 Manickam, R. (Rama)

A: Teacher; 34, Jalan Tintings, Lim Garden, Perah, Malaysia. B: 16.4.1942; 1960. C: English, Malay. D: Articles. G: India, Indonesia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Thailand.

532 Manickam, S. (Devarampur Manickam)

A: Tamil Pandit, Kattambur P.O.—623 210. B: 2.7.1946; 1957. C: English. D: (CH) Thenee.

533 Manickam, T. (Thoma)

A: P.B. 2133, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B: 8.7.1945; 1960. C: English, Malay. D: (N) Thottaal Poo Malarum.

534 Manickam, T. S. (Mani)

A: Reader in Tamil, Osmania University, Hyderabad; Venkatrao Nagar Colony, Secundrabad—500 003. B: 16.3.1931; 1944. C: English, Telugu, German, French. D: (P) Paa Mazhai. (L) Comparative Vocabulary of Telugu and. Tamil.

535 Manickam, V. SP.

A: Vice-Chancellor, Madurai—Kamaraj University, Madurai—625 021. B: 17.4.1917; 1947. C: English, Hindi, Malayalam, Sanskrit. D. (PL) Manaiviyin Urimai, Nellikkani, Uppankazhi, Oru Nodiyil. (P) Kotai Vilakku, Mamalargal. (E) Tolkappiya Puthumai, Entha Cilambu? Ilakkiya Vilakkam. (Cr) Valluvam, Thamizhkkaathal, Kambar, Cintanaikkalankal, Oppiyal Nokku, The Tamil Concept of Love. (Gr) A Study of Tamil Verbs. G: Burma, Singapore, Malaysia, Sri Lanka.

536 Manickam Chettiar, S. P. (Arut kavi)

A: Kandavarayan Patti Village, Tiruppathur Taluk, Ramnad Dt. B: 30.8.1910; 1940 C: English. D: (N) Damayanthi or Kaanagathil Maraintha Kaarigai. (P) Palani Cirappu. G: Sri Lanka.

537 Manickavasagar, K.

A: Librarian, Jaffna Central College, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B: 1.8.1935; 1953. C: English. D: Readers Guide to Tamil Periodical Literature, Readers Guide to the Central. G: India.

538 Manisekaran, Kovi.

A: Writer; 2, Pillaiyar Koil Street, Gandhi Nagar, Saligramam, Madras—600 093. B: 2.5.1927; 1947. C: English. D: (N) Sembiyan Selvi, Akkini Kobam, Mugilil Mulaitha Mugam, Devadevi, Then Nilavu, Neela Malligai, Raja Mohini, Thavamo Thathuvamo? Mayiliragu, Manoranjitham, Thendral Kaatru, Cheran Kulakkodi, Akila,

Maravar Kula Maanikkam, Kudevaayil Kottam, Thennan Keetru, Oru Deepam Aindu Thirigal, Thatchina Bayankaram, Kaantharuvatathai, Nandhi Varman, Thirisooli, Yaagasaalai, Raja Garjanai, Samrat Asokan, Sivappu Raathirigal, Paththaayiram Pon Parisu, Porkaala Poompaavai, Gangaiyamman Tiruvizha, Puthiya Vaanam Puthiya Bhoomi, Valampuri Muthu, Aayiram Vaasal Idhayam, Rani Velunacki, Karavan Kuzhali, Chozha Deepam, Manpuzhu, Rajasimman Kattalai, Mekalai, Naayagan Naayaki, Aathma, Senji Abaraji, Poonkuyil, Pon Veyndha Perumal, Vaazhvikka Vandha Dheivam, Thoodhu Nee Solli Vaaraay. (SS) Poonthaadhu, Neelambari, Vayirum Oliyum, Ithayangal, Kallulimangan, Kaaiayaarkoil Ratham, Iravin Ilawagai, Mevvar Rana, Verum Vayiru, Veliyum Payirum, Kodutu Chivantha Kaigal, Koviyin Kathaigal, Aranmani Raagangal, Magudhugal, Prkizhi. (P) Karpananjali. (PL) Ambirkabathy, Piravip Perunkadal, Sumithirai, Jaathi Malli, Naangu Dhisaigal, Raatchasan. (E) Thamizhum Indraiya Ilakkiyangalum, Nanthikkodi Naayagarkal, Virkodi Venthargal, Kayarkodi Kaavalargal, Pulikkodi Puravalargal, Nandhikkodi Nayagargal. G : Won Rajah Sir Annamalai Chettiyar Charities Award; I prize for his novel in Dinamani Kadhir Competition, Award from Govt. Tamil Nadu.

539 Manimaran, P. (Kadavooran)

A : Tamil Pandit; Govt. Higher Secondary School, Perambalur—621 212. B : 15.6.1945; 1963. C : English. D: (P) Naan Paadugiren. Mahatma Gandhi Marava Cindhu. (E) Indhikku Eccarikkai.

540 Manivannan, K. (Jayavannan)

A : 19, Anikkaram Street, Chidambaram—608 001. B : 15.5.1944; 1961. C : English. D : Short Stories.

541 Manivannan, N

A : Teacher; 22, Kothangudi Street, Chidambaram, S.A. Dt. B : 1.6.1942; 1958. C : English. D : (CH) Inippum Çirippum, Then Vellam, Amutha Vellam·

542 Manjula Kumarappa Pillai (Jebam Pavadharini)

A : C/o Dr. E. Kumarappa Pillai, Mannar, Sri Lanka. B : 15.3.1959; 1975. C : English. D : Short Stories.

543 Manohar, A. R. (Ezhilmathi)

A : Teacher; 50, Thiruvalluvar Street, Attur, Salem Dt. B : 9.5.1944; 1963. C : English. D : (P) Kudikkural

544 Manoharan, I. L.

A : Writer; South Sivan Koil Street, Vadapalani, Madras—600 026. B : 30.1.1948; 1970. C : English, Hindi, Telugu. D : Short Stories.

545 Manoharan, T.

A : 16, Keezha Vaikkolkara Street, Uraiyoor, Tiruchy 620 003. B : 20.9.1953; 1970. C : English, Hindi. D: Poems

546 Manoharan, K. (Manos)

A : 88A/2, White Betal Street, Tiruchy—620 008. B : 6.3.1955; 1974. C : English, Hindi, Telugu, Sourashtra. D : (E) Neengalum Kadavulai Kaanalam. (SS) Idaiveli. (P) Holy Vision. (N) Jurusalem to Rome, Gold Hair Queen.

547 Monohara Singh, T. (Ezhilan)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, Pope's College, Sayerpuram—628 251. B : 15.3.1935; 1960. C : English, Hindi. D : Theenthamizh Katturaigal.

548 Mansoor, M. M (Thamizh Vannan)

A : Cultivation Officer; Hinguloya, Marawa, Mawanella Sri Lanka. B : 16.4.1950; 1968. C : English, Arabic, Sinhalese. D : Short Stories, Articles.

549 Maqbool, M. (Kannimai)

A : Merchant; 11, A.K.E. Street 1, Tiruchengodu, Salem Dt. B : 5.5.1 27; 1942. C : English, Tamil, Arabic. D : Short Stories.

550 **Maraimalai, S. I. (Mukilan)**

A: Asst. Prof of Tamil; 14, Arumugam Chetty St Triplicane, Madras—600 005. B: 14.12.1946; 1959. C: English, Hindi, Telugu, Sanskrit. D: (E) Ilakkiya Kolkaikal, Ilakkiya Thiranaayvu.

551 **Margabandhu, M. (M. Vazhithunaivan)**

A: L.S.G. Clerk; 12, Devaraja Mudali Street, Madras—600 012. B: 1.6.1936; 1951. C: English, Hindi. D: (PL) Thiruvalluvar. (N) Then Kumari Dheivam. (E) Thamizhaga Thalaivargal. E: Govt. of Tamilnadu awarded first Prize (Rs. 2000/-) for his play "Thiruvalluvar."

552 **Maran, K.**

A: Tamil Pandit; Manappacheri (P.O.), (Via) Kottampatti, Melur Taluk, Madurai Dt. B: 14.5.1934; 1949. C: English. D: (CH) Kuzhandhai Amudham, Siri Paappa.

553 **Maria Alphonsus, G. (Anbarasan)**

A: Priest; Bishop's House, P.B. 3, Kumbakonam—612 001. B: 16.7.1944; 1960. C: English, Latin, Greek French, Hindi. D: (E) Mannil Mulaitha Vin Meengal. G: Sri Lanka.

554 **Maria Antony, V.**

A: Professor of Tamil; 17, East car Street, Tiruchendur, Tirunelveli Dt. B: 23.10.1915; 1950; C: English. D: (E) Maarium Undu, Ilakkiya Ulagam. (P) Amara Kaaviyam, Paadugalin Geetham. (Co) Thembavani Carukkam.

555 **Maria Michael Asan, J.**

A: Parasakthi Dispensary, South Car Street, Tirunelveli B: 1926; 1946. D: (E) Noykku Marundhu.

556 **Maria Pichai, G. (Christy)**

A: Teacher; 29, Xavier Nagar, Kumbakonam—612 001. B: 18.5.1951; 1970. C: English, Hindi, Malayalam. D: Neerodai.

557 Mariappan, K. (Ssnthil Vendhan)

A : Clerk; 107, Pukkit Timbho, Seramban, Malaysia. B : 12.7.1944; 1964. C : English, Malay. D : Short Stories, Articles.

558 Mariappan, R. (R. Nellai Rajan)

A : 2/14, Rockway Bungalow, Venkata Nagar P.O. Pondicherry—605 011. B : 15.5.1946; 1962. C : English, Hindi, D : Short Stories, Poems.

559 Mariappan, V. (Veerman)

A : Accountant; 44, Lebo Ampang, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 2.7.1942; 1959. C : English, Malay. D : Poems. G : India.

560 Maria Prakasam, A.P. (Kalaichezhian)

A: Work Asst., Slum Clearance Board, Madras; 881/143, 29th Cross Road, Thandavaraya Chattiram, Shenoy Nagar, Madras—600 030. B : 1.9.1947; 1966. C : English, Bengali, indi, Telugu. D : Neenda Naal Aasai.

561 Maria Soosai, A. (Kavi Anban)

A : Teacher; 11, Benwels Road, Mudukku Street, Contonment, Tiruchy—620 001. B : 11.5.1947; 1969. C, English. D : Poems.

562 Marimuthu, G.A. (Manappokkan)

A : 47/4, Palaniandavar Koil Street, Ayanpuram, Madras—600 023. B : 9.7.1936; 1957. C : English, Hindi, D : Poems.

563 Marimuthu, M. (Meenakshinathan)

A : Income-Tax Practitioner; 83, R.K.V, Nagar, Erode—638 003. B : 2 1.1928; 1952. C : English, Hindi, Urdu, D : (PL) Vaira Mothiram.

564 Mari Muthu, R.

A : Merchant; Yuva O Road, Mone State, Burma. B : 15.194.6; 1974. C : Burmese. D : Articles. F : Editor—"Thamizh Ullam", Tamil Monthly.

565 Mari Muthu, T.K.

A: Merchant; 31, Sethu Bhavanam, North Street, Ramanathapuram Dt. B: 17.10.1946; 1961. D: Short Stories, Essays.

566 Marudhachalam, M. (Soorya Kantham)

A: 1/9, Ramachetty Palayam, Coimbatore—641 010. B: 17.7.1955; 1973. C: English, Telugu. D: (P) Sivappu Nila.

567 Marutha Muthu, Sa. (Kuraladian)

A: Tamil Pandit; 39, Paddy Bazaar Street, Udamalpet-642 126. B: 16.8.1932; 1954. C: English. D: Poems, Articles.

568 Maruthanayakam, S. (Ezhil)

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil, P. S. G. Arts College, Coimbatore—641 0.4. B: 26.3.1937; 1957. C: English. D: Poems, Articles.

569 Mary Ebenezer

A: Lecturer in Tamil; 16 C. C. Road, Virudhunagar—626 002. B: 2.9.1938. C: English, Hindi. D: Essays, Short Stories.

570 Mary Grace Selvaraj (Arul Mozhi)

A: Asst. Professor of Tamil, Madras Christian College, Tambaram East. B: 9.6.1927; 1954. C: English. D: Articles.

571 Masilamani, B. (Maran Vazhuthi)

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil; 76 'D' Arulanandha Nagar, Thanjavur—613 007. B: 20.10.1942; 1958. C: English. D: Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaaru.

572 Mathiaparanam, K.E.

A: Professor (Retd.); 32, Kotelwala Avenue, Colombo, Sri Lanka. B: 19.2.1906. C: English, Latin. D: Articles. G: Malaysia, Singapore.

573 Mathialagan, N.K.. (Arivumathi)

A : 70, Sonankuppam, Cuddalore—607 003. B : 2.2.1948; 1958. C : English. D : (P) En Piriya Vasanthame!

574 Maulana,,M.K.E. (Vedhapurian)

A : Writer; Mela Street, Keezhakkarai—623 517. B : 21.10.1920; 1944. C : Sinhalese. D : (E) Vedhapuriyin Rahasyam. (P) Ethir Neecchal. G : Sri Lanka.

575 Meenakshi Sundaram, K. (Ka. Mi.)

A : Joint Director of Collegiate Education, Madras—600 006. B : 12.7.1925; 1942. C : English. D : (E) Panmaiyil Orumai, Bharati Paa Nilai (Cr) Cilambil Thunai Paathirangal, A Study of the Poetical works of Subramania Bharathi—a Criticism, The Contribution of European Scholars to Tamil.

576 Meenakshi Sundaram, N. (Meenavau)

A: Tamil Teacher; 42, Kolapirai, S.M.R.M. House, AN. A.RM. Street, Karaikudi—623 001. B : 4.5.1940; 1960. C : English. D : (P) Meenakshi.

577 Meeran Pillai, M.M.

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil; 42/1426, (Thirumalar) Kallippankulam St. Manakkadu, Trivandrum. B . 18.1.1952; 1968. C : Arabic, English, Malayalam, Hindi. D : (E) Kaappiya Ulaviyal Paarvai.

578 Meikandar, T.V.

A : Dept. of Tamil, Presidency College, Madras-600 005. B : 15.10.193?; 1955. C : English. D : (E) Samy Chidhambaranar—Or Siriya Arimugam, Ayyaavum Annavum Irattaikuzhal Thuppaakki.

579 Melkio, I. (Amudhavan)

A : 142, 3rd Cross, Jeevanahally, Cox Town, Bangalore—560 005. B : 6.1.1952; 1969. C : English. D : Short Stories.

580 Mervin

A : Book Seller; 8, Thiruneermalai Road, Chrompet, Madras—600 044. B : 31.5.1947; 1965. C : English. D : (E) Kanavan Veettukku Cellum Kanniyarukku, Kirubai Migundha Kiristhuva Matham, Paathiriyaar, Nalla Ennam Nanmaiya Tharum, Vaazhkkai Un Kaigalile, Uyarvu Unnida me, Methaigal Vaazhvila, Kavaliye Po.

581 Metha, Mu. (Kavidev)

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil, Presidency College, Madras—600 005. B : 5.9.1945; 1963. C : English. D : (P) Kanneerppookkal. (N) Chozha Nila. E: Won the first prize (Rs.20000/-) in Ananda Vikatan's Novel Competion.

582 Meyyappan, A. (Mey)

A : Assistant Engineer; 10-E, Bheemanna Mudali Garden Street, Alwarpet, Madras—600 018. B : 15.1.1943; 1974. C : English. D : Articles.

583 Michael, J.S.

A : Writer; Ramanpudhur, Nagarcoil-2. B : 30.9.1922; 950. C : English, Malayalam, Hindi. D : Articles.

584 Miranda, M. X. (Vindhayan)

A : Asst. Professor; B/9, Loyola Staff Quarters, Madras-600 094. B: 22.7.1926; 1956. C : English, French, German. D: (B) Kavignar Mascaranes. (Tr) History of England, Moghul Empire, The Constitutional History of India.

585 Miruthinjayan, S. (Kalakalan)

A : Tamil Pandit; Vettathangarai, Kothandapuram (P.O.) 609 101. B : 4.8.1939; 1960. C : English. D : (P) Poondi Mahan Andhadhi, Thirumurugan Paamaalai.

586 Moganarangan, Alandur Ko. (Koman)

A : Librarian; 21, Dharmaraja Kovil Street, Alandur Madras—600 016. B : 1.6.1942; 1963 C: English. D : (N) Ninaithal Inippavale. (B) Vanakkathirkkuriya Varatharasanar Kathai. Total No of Books: 30.

587 **Mohamed Ali, M. (Karai Eraiadiyan)**

A : 67, Kajiyar Street, Karaikal. B : 17.11.1935; 1950. D : (P) Thiruvarutpaavai.

588 **Mohamed Ali, S. (Anbudasan)**

A : C/o Welcome Foot Wear, 250, Bazaar Street, Vridhachalam—606 001. B : 5.6.1948; 1975. C : English, Hindi. D : Short Stories.

589 **Mohamed Anwardeen, M. (Anwar)**

A : Agriculturist; 15, Mansore Street, Tittachery-609 703. B : 4.11.1954; 1969. C : English, Arabic. D : Short Stories.

590 **Mohamed Hasan Qadiri, M. (Arif)**

A :Editor, "Narchintanai", K.T.M. Street, Kayalpatnam-628 204. B : 6.9.1922; 1947. C: Arabic, English. D : (E) Yaarkkum Anbar Seethakkaadhi, Mummanigal, Ozhukkam, Vetri Nichayam etc., Total No. of books-44. G : Arabia, Malaysia, Singapore, Iran, Iraq, Thailand, Sri Lanka.

591 **Mohamed Mohideen, M.**

A: Merchant; 23, Narayanappa Naicken Street, Old Washermenpet, Madras—600 021. B : 7.9.1929; 1940. C : Arabic, English. D : Poems.

592 **Mohamed Sheriff, N.**

A : Teacher; Kannar Street, Manamadurai—623 606. B : B : 15.7.1942; 1962. C : English. D : (E) Ninaivum Marathiyum, Marabum Soozhnilaiyum, Thamizhaga Muhammadhiar Varalaaru, Thenkoodu. (PL) Vanja Valai. (B) Bagath Singh, Sankara Kurup. (Cr) Naataga Thamizh.

593 **Mohammed Mustafa, M. (Manavai Mustafa)**

A : Managing Editor, "Unesco Courier"—Tamil Monthly Edition; AE 103, Anna Nagar, Madras—600 040. B: 15.6.1935; 1948. C : English, Malayalam. D : (Tr) Maathiri Latchaathipathy, Parakkum Vakupparai, Germaniya India Iyal Andrum

Indrum, Indhiya Dhesiya Raanuvathin Kathai, Ariviyal Kandupidippukalin Varalaaru, Parakkum Pookkal, Pannirandu Oranga Naatagangal, Kaalam. (Co) Cirappu Cirukathaikal, Cindhaikkiniya Seera. G : France, Italy, Soudi Arabia, Malaysia, Singapore, U.K.

594 Mohan, C. (Janaman)

A : 8 D, Ramasamy Naidu Lane, South Veli Street, Madurai—625 001. B : 12.6.1952; 1973. C : English, Malayalam. D : Poems.

595 Mohan, R.

A : Lecturer in Tamil, I.C.C.& C.E., Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai—625 021. B : 22.4,1950; 1972. C: English Malayalam, Hindi. D : (E) Dr. Mu. Va. vin Novelgal, Yaan Kanda Mu. Va, Dr. Mu. Va. Kalaikalanciyam, Dr. Mu. Va. vin. Mani mozhigal, Dr. Mu. Va. vin Kadithangal, Jayakanthan Cintanaikal, Sangha Ilakkiya Thogai, Paralgal. (Cr) Ku. Pa-Rajagopalan Cirukathaikal.

596 Mohan, S.

A : Judge, High Court, Madras; 41, Venkatakrishna Iyar Road, Raja Annamalaipuram, Madras—600 028. B : 1.12.1930; 1960. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Chintanai Malargal. G : USA, France, Singapore, Malaysia, Thailand, Sri Lanka.

597 Mohana Kumari, K.

A : Lecturer in Tamil, University College, Trivandrum. B : 20.5.1946; 1969. C : English, Hindi, Tamil. D : (Cr) Kambanil Thaavarangal.

598 Mohanraj, K. (Kavignar Ku. Ezhilarasu)

A : Lecturer in Tamil, Dept. of Tamil Language, University of Madras, Madras—600 005. B : 12.8.1947; 1960. C : English. Hindi. D : (Co) Muppaalil Muccheer Muthukkal, Kural Tharum Aaththiccoodi.

599 Muniamma Narayanasamy (Kalpana)

A: Teacher; S.R,J.K., Ladang, Dublin, Bahagian Pusat, Karangan, Kedah, Malaysia. D: English, Malay, Telugu. D: (N) Kaathirunthaal Varauven, Nee Illaatha Nenjathile. G: Singapore.

600 Muniappan, P. (Pon. Makilan)

A: Tamil Pandit; Kugalur—638 313. (Via) Erode RMS. B: 5.5.1942; 1957. C: English. D: (CH) Iraivan Thandha Iyarkai.

601 Munirathinam, A. (Arivucudar)

A: Head Master; 22, Bharatiar Street, Katpadi, Vellore-632 007. B: 12.2.1934; 1957. C: Hindi, Telugu, English. D: Short Stories, Poems Articles. F: Secretary, North Arcot District Literary Forum.

602 Munsamy, M. (Anban)

A: Truck Driver; 102. Road 729, Chatsworth 4092: Durban, South Africa, B: 26.2.1926. C: English. D: Articles

603 Munuswami Mehalai, T.S. (Mehalai)

A: Headmaster (Retd); Vairapalayam, Erode—5. B: 15.8.1912; 1932. C English, Telugu, Sourashtra. D: Poems, Short Stories.

604 Murthy, D. (Durai. Seeralan)

A: 42, Lathuram Street, Madras—600 002. B: 6.4.1952; 1957. C: English, Malayalam. D: (E) Ikkaala Kavithai-Marabum Pudhumaiyum.

605 Murthy, P. (Dravidamani)

A: 83, Bashyam Nagar, Bangalore—560 021. B: 19.7.1946. C: English. D: Short Stories G: Sri Lanka.

—7—

606 **Murugaiyan, A. (Ezhilan)**

A : 15, Northcote Avenue, Southall, Middlesex, VB1 2AX, England, U.K. B : 1.10.1932; 1948. C : English, Malay, Malayalam. D : (PL) Victory of Chola Empire. G : Egypt, Singapore, Malaysia.

607 **Murugan, A.V.**

A : Karuvilaiputhur Veedu, Cheruppaloor, Kanyakumari District. B : 5.2.1953; 1969. C : English, Malayalam, Hindi. D : Short Stories.

608 **Murugan, S.**

A : Lecturer in Tamil; 2/234, Kannar Street, Chittur, Palghat—678 101. B : 27.4.1937; 1967. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : (Cr) Pathuppaattil Onru.

609 **Murugarathanam, T.**

A : Reader, Dept. of Tamil Studies, Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai—625 021. B: 2.10.1934; 1963. C: English. D : (E) Puthumaipithan Cirukathaik Kalai, Kural Kanda Porul Vaazhvu, Kural Koorum Iraimaatchi, Thamizh Ezhuththiyal.

610 **Murugesan, K. (Moothur Murugesan)**

A : Farmer; Parappatti, Kancharam Pettai, Madurai—625 014. B : 11.5.1956. C : English. D : Articles.

611 **Murugesan, K.M. (Salatharasu)**

A : Clerk; 247-F, Road 9, Sungiway New Village, Selangor, Malaysia. B : 3.6.1946; 1962. C : English, Malay. D : Short Stories, Dramas.

612 **Murugesan, M.S.P. (Vniyavam)**

A : Teacher; Vella Kuttai, (Via) Vaniambadi—635 752. B : 24.12.1939; 1955. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam, Telugu. D : 400 Short stories, 4 Novels.

613 Murugesan, S. (Ezhilamuthan)

A : Professor, Sri K.G.S. Arts College, Srivaikuntam. B : 4.5.1944; 1963. C : English. D : Essays, Short Stories.

614 Murugu Subramanian (Aandi)

A: Editor in Chief, "Tamil Nesan" Daily; 37 Jalan Ampang, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 5.10.1924; 1939. C : English, Malay. D : (E) Neethi Venpaavin Nerimuraigal, Thamizh Kooru Nallulagam, Ezhuthalar Kalki. G : Britain, USSR, China, Japan, Switzerland, Italy, Egypt, Algeria, Indonesia, Thaiwan.

615 Murugu Sundaram, T.

A : Convent Road, Salem—636 004. B : 20.12.1930; 1956 C : English, Hindi. D : (P) Panithuligal, Santhanap Pezhai Kadai Thirappu. (Cr) Valluvar Vazhiyil Gandheeyam. (B) Kennedy. (E) Paarum Porum.

616 Muthanandan, A. (Mani Mahiznan)

A : Teacher; Surangudi (P.O.), (Via) Ariyanayagipuram, Tirunelveli Dt. 627 901. B : 15.7.1941; 1970. C : English. D : Short Stories, Poems.

617 Muthappan, PL. (Muthu)

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil, S.B.S. Tamil College, Mailam-604 304. B : 15.7.1945; 1965. C: English. D: (P) Dheiva Paamaalai, Thaalaattu. (Co) Thamizh Vazhipaattu Colmalar, G : Sri Lanka.

618 Mutharasu, P.

A : Principal, Sri K.G.S. Arts College, Arulnandi Nagar, Srivaikuntam; 35, Sivan Koil Street, Srivaikuntam. B : 25.6.1926; 1956. C : English. D : (E) The Life of St. Ramalingar, Thiruvottiyur as seen by St. Ramalingar. (Tr) Hymns from Thiruvarutpa. (Cr) The Life and Works of St. Kumaraguruparar.

619 **Muthiah, K.V.**

A : Professor; D-69, Maharaja Nagar, Tirunelveli—627 011. B : 10.8.1915; 1961. C : English. D : (E) Kosu Ozhippu. Translated Two Novels into Tamil.

620 **Muthiah, P.**

A : Senior Research Officer, Department of Pathology, University of Adelaide, South Australia. B : 28.5.1936; 1964. C : English, German. D : Articles. G : West Germany, France, Sweden, England, Denmark, Switzerland, Italy, U.S.S.R., Scotland, Austria, Hungary, East Germany, Cezboslovakia, Malaysia, Sri Lanka, Singapore.

621 **Muthiah, V.S. (Villan)**

A : Sub-Editor; 32, Leboh Ampang, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 17.6.19_0; 1937. C : English, Malay. D : Short Stories, Essays, Poems, Dramas. G: India.

622 **Muthu, C.M.**

A : Edaiyiruppu P.O., Thanjavur R.MS.—614 302. B : 10.2.1950; 1970. C : English. A : Articles.

623 **Muthu, S.I. (Idhaya Vendhan)**

A : Teacher; Keela Ariyappuram, Mettur P.O., (Via) Kadayam, Tirunelveli Dt. B : 12.9.1920. C : English. D : Short Stories, Essays.

624 **Muthuganesan, R.**

A : Kallukkatti West, Karaikudi—623 001. B: 20.8.1927; 1950. C : English. D : (P) Nallurai, Muthumaalai. (E) Thamizhar Vaazhvu. G : Malaysia, Sri Lanka.

625 **Muthu Kalathi**

A : Special Asst. to Collector; K2, Judge's Bungalow, Salem—635 008. B : 16.10.1936; 1956. C : English. D : Short Stories.

626 Muthu Kannappan, T.

A : Professor of Tamil (Retd); 2, III Street, Bhaktavatsalam Nagar, Adayaru, Madras—600 020. B : 4.6.1918; 1932. C : English, Telugu, Hindi. D : (Cr) Thamizh Ilakkiyathil Neydhal Thinai. G : Sri Lanka.

627 Muthu Krishnan, M. (Mutharasu)

A : Head Clerk, Panchayat Union, Oddan Chattiram, Madurai Dt; B : 14.10.1925; 1938. C : English, Hindi. D : (SS) Pennazhagi.

628 Muthu Krishnan, M. (Kalai Mukil)

A : Teacher; Konganapuram, Salem Dt.—637 102. B : 10.11.1934; 1958. C : English. D : (P) Kuralamudham, Kavithai Vanam, Azhagu Malargal, Kunrum Kumaramum, Thirumurugan Thiruviruthham, Murugan Isai Paadalgal.

629 Muthukumara Swamy, R. (Arivu)

A : Teacher; Teachers' UNESCO Club's Reference Library, Walajabad—631 605. B : 3.7.1935; 1961. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : Arutpavin Aravurai Kalanjiyam.

630 Muthukumara Samy, V. (Sentamil Sezhian)

A : Tamil Pandit; 28, Tiruppur Kumaran Street, Madras—600 039. B : 18.12.1944; 1964. C : English, Hindi. D : (N) Sevathi. (P) Idimuzhakkam, Paathaiyum Payanamum.

631 Muthulakkayan, Na. (Bharathi Piriyan)

A : 27, Kutchery Street, Dindigul—624 001. B : 1935; 1952. C : English. D : (Pl) Anbin Ellai. (E) Bharatiyum Bharati Dasanum.

632 Muthu Pandian, (Parambi Thennavan)

A : No. 29805, Jalan Bendahara, Ipoh, Malaysia. B : 18.10.1953; 1966. C : English, Malay. D : Short Stories, Essays. G : Singapore.

633 Muthu Pandiyan, S.

A : 28, Ezhukadal Agraharam, Kaveri Wasthadh Compound, Madurai–625 001. B : 13.5.1962; 1978. C : English. D : Articles.

634 Muthu Pillai, C. (Senthurai Muthu)

A : Teacher; 124, II Agraharam, Salem—636 001. B : 8.10.1928; 1948. C : English. D : (E) Cerar Ilakkiya Celvam etc., (CH) Porveeran Kathaigal, Arivuk Kathaigal etc,, (PL) Natpin Perumai, Kalai Celvam. (N) Manakkottam, Kannippenn Nonbu, Mall'gai Pandhal, Punnagai, Poo, Dheivathaay, Naadhak Kanal, Orkudam, Anbu Vellam, Nilavin Nenjam, Maankuyil Gaanam, Sathiya Kural, Thangai Magal. (SS) Aadu Paambe, Ilam Kuyil. (B) Subramania Bharatiar, Tiruppur Kumaran, Tiruvalluvar, Veerapandiya Kattabomman etc., (Ex) Tirukkural Thelivaana Urai etc., (Cr) Tolkaappiyar Kaalamum Kalaiyum, Manimekalai Kaaviyamaa Bowthamaa? etc.,

635 Muthu Pillai, G. (Manimahan)

A : Joint Secretary to Govt. (Retd); 7, Thaiyappa Mudali Street, Madras—600 001. B : 19.9.1919; 1937. C : English. D : (E) Ariyanaiyil Azhagu Thamizh.

636 Muthuramalingam, M. (Emmarli)

A : Muthusamipuram, Muhavoor (P.O.)–626 111. B, 8.5.1950; 1967. C : English, Hindi. D : (P) Thavam.

637 Muthuraman, S. (Pulavar Maran)

A : Teacher; Mattappa Street, Tenkasi (P.O.) Tirunelveli Dt., B : 20.7.1939; 1958. C : English, Sanskrit, Malayalam, Hindi. D : (P) Kaviyaranga Kavithaigal. (E) Cilambu Koorum Unmai.

638 Muthusami, K. (Budalur Muthu)

A : Teacher; Nettapakkam, Pondicherry - 605 106. B : 5.7.1946; 1963. C : English. D : Short Stories, Articles.

639 Muthusamy, K.

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; A.A.G.A. College, Musiri—621 201. B: 7.6.1944; 1970. C: English. D: Short Stories, Articles.

640 Muthuswami, E.S. (Piralayan)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 9F New Town Block, Turn Bulls Road, Madras—600 035. B: 23.12.1935; 1952. C:English. D: Articles, Poems.

641 Muthu Venkatesan. (Malar)

A: Teacher; 2-12C, Pasumadam Street, Thirumayam—622 507. B: 10.12.1939; 1957. C: English, Hindi. D: (P) Rajaji Pillai Thamizh, Velpaari Venba Maalai, Kural Vazhi Kavithai.

642 Muttucumaraswamy, V.

A: Teacher (Retd), 4, Thurleigh Court, Nightingale lane, London S.W. 12, 8A.P. U.K. B: 21.5.1908; 1925. C: English, Latin. D: (Tr) Tagorin Cevvarikal, Tagorin Moondru Naadakangal. (B) A Biographical study of Srila Sri Arumuga Navalar, C.W.W. Thamotharam Pillai, G: India, France, Sri Lanka.

643 Nachiappan, C.N.

A: Writer & Publisher; 137, Kandanoor Road, Karaikudi-1. B: 3.3.1933; 1961. C:English. D: (N) Saanakkiyanai Vendraval, Kudumbam Koil, Nenjukku Needhi, Needhikku Oru Penn, Azhaikkiradhu Annai Bhoomi, Koovaadha Kuyil, Needhaan Penn. (PL) Penne Oru Kavithai. (CH) Bhaktiyai Valartha Paavalargal, Thirumbi Vaa Babu, Vivekanandarin Veera Varalaaru.

644 Nachimuthu, K.

A: Lecturer in Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Trivandrum: B: 24.8.1947. C: English, Malayalam. D: (Cr) Chozhan Poorva Pattayam Koorum Kongu Nattu Oorgal G: West Germany.

645 Nadarajah, N.

A: Graduate Asst. Teacher; 11/4, Thamaraikeruy Road Batticaloa, Sri Lanka. B: 22.8.1945; 1969. C: English, Sanskrit. D: (Co) Vipulanandar Manimozhigal (Ed) Vipulanandam, The Child's own Reader. G: India.

646 Nadarajah, F.X.C. (Puliyuran)

A: Teaeher; 53, Central Road, Batticaloa, Sri Lanka. B: 21.7.1911; 1933. C: English. D: (P) Ennai Cindhu, Kaarai Nagar Maanmiyam, Mattakkalappu Maanmiyam. (E) Mozhipeyarppu Marabu, Ezhamum Thamizhum, Kannaki Vazhakkurai. (H) Ilankai Carithiram, Eezhaththu Thamizh Nool Varalaaru. G: India, Malaysia.

647 Nadathoor Venkatachary Amalachariar (Amalan)

A: Typist; 2, Chinniapuram Bungalow, Pondicherry—605 003. B: 3.6.1945; 1964. C: English, Hindi, Malayalam· D: (SS) Thamizhaga Cirukathaigal. (CH) Maayap Pisaasu, Amma Unnai Maraven. (P) Udhaya Geedhangal.

648 Nadavarasan, V.C.

A: Medical Practitioner (Homoeo);1, Kasturibai Street, Katpadi—632 007. B: 20.8 1944; 1963. C: English, Hindi. D: (E) Sivanum Chandhira Mandalamum, Eanillai Thamizhil, Thiruvarul Muraiyeedu.

649 Nagalingam, A. (Nagu)

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil; 51, V.O.C. Street, Kamaraj Nagar, Madras—600 063. B: 6.6.1945; 1971. C: English. D: Articles.

650 Nagalingam, K. (Nagamani)

A: Teacher; Arpakkam, (Via) Mangalam—606 752. B: 24.6.1934; 1953. C: English, Tamil, Hindi. D: Poems.

651 Nagalingam, R. (Anbumani)

A: Clerk; Arayampathy, Kattankudy, Sri Lanka. B: 6.3.1935; 1953. C: English. D: Articles.

652 Nagalingam, R. M. (Kavitha)

A : Managing Editor, "Cheithi" weekly: 98, Trincomalee Street, Kandy, Sri Lanka. B : 20.4.1923; 1949. C : English Sinhalese. D : (E) Thalaivar K. Rajalingam. G : Malaysia, Singapore, India.

653 Nagalingam, S. (Tholpurakkizhar)

A : Lecturer (Retd); Tholpuram, Chulipuram, Sri Lanka. B : 30.5.1920; 1941. C : English. D : (E) Mozhi Unarcchi, Gandheeya Nokku, Bharathi Cudar, Sarvodhayam, (P) Gandhi Giramam. (PL) Marakkudi Maanpu. (B) T. Kanagasundaram Pillai, Vidwan C. Ganesaiyar, S. Kanthiah Pillai, Saivap periyaar S. Sivapatha Sundaram, Muthuthambi Pillai. G : India.

654 Nagappa Chettiar, R. (Aravazhi)

A : Journalist; Shanmughanathapattanam (P.O.), (Via) Sarananei—623 405. B : 22 6.1927; 1954. C : English, Malay. D : Articles. G : Malaysia, Singapore.

655 Nagappan. A.

A : Teacher, Dato Mohd. Syed Secondary School, Nilai, N.S. Malaysia. B : 30.3.1944; 1957. C : English, Malay D : (SS) Konal Aaru.

656 Nagarajan, A.

A : Anbu Thai Pathippagam, Beach Road, Nagercoil—629 002. B : 2.9.1950; 1971. C: English. D : (E) Unnaiye Nee Arivaay.

657 Nagarajan, M. (Kaumani Appa)

A : 13, Astapujam North Mada Street, Kancheepuram-1 B : 1.7.1938; 1960. C : English. D : Plays.

658 Nagarajan, N. (Vasumathi)

A : Supervisor; 78 (1264), Nagappa Block, Srirama-puram, Bangalore—560 021. B : 15.4.1922; 1937. C : English, Kannada. D : Short Stories. G : Afgnanistan, Singapore.

659 Nagarathinam, K.

A: C/o B. Kannan, 1/81, North Street, Dharmapuram, Mayuram—609 001. B: 10.6.1947; 1971. C: English. D: Short Stories, Poems, Articles.

660 Nagaratnam, N. M.

A: 24, Mogul Street, Rangoon, Burma. B: 15 2.1922; 1944. C: English D: (E) Thennaattin Perumai, Goa Por. (PL) Vinnulaga Vindhai. (PL) Naveena Yemaloga Needhi Manram. (B) Veerama Munivar.

661 Nagaswamy, R. (Olainayagam)

A: Director, Dept of Archaeology, Madras; E.38-A, 22nd cross Street, Besant Nagar, Madras—600 090. B: 10.8.1930; 1955. C: English, Hindi, Sanskrit, German. D: (E) Kalaicchelvangal, Mamallai, Yaavarum Kelir, Kailasanatha, Art of Tamilnadu, Gangaikondacholapuram. (Ed) Tanjore Inscriptions, Madras Inscriptions, Dharmapuri Inscriptions, Chengam Hero-stones, Dharmapuri Herc-stones, Seminar Papers on Inscriptions, Seminar Papers on Hero-stones. G: England, France, Italy, Greece, Malaysia, Singapore.

662 Nainar Mohamed, C

A: Professor & Head, Dept of Tamil, Jamal Mohamed College, Tiruchy—620 020. B: 9.11.1928; 1950. C: English Arabic. D: (E) Makkal Manram. (Tr) Haj Punithap Payanam. (Ex) Nayagam Pillai Thamizh. G: Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Singapore.

663 Nallaperumal, R. S. (Chandrasoodan)

A: Advocate; 21, Police Station Road, Palayamkottai—627 002. B: 15.12.1931; 1950. C: English. D: (N) Kallukkul Eeram, Poraattangal, Thirudargal, Kettadhellaam Podhum, Nambikkaigal, Ennangal Maaralaam. (CH) Brahma Rahasyam (E) Sindhanai Vagutha Vazhi, Bharatam Valarndha Kathai. E: Recipient of Rs 7500/- in Kalki's Silvar Jubilee competitions and Govt. of Tamil Nadu Award. G: Sri Lanka.

664 Nambi, S.

A: Seithunganallur P.O., Srivaikuntam Taluk, Tirunelveli Dt., B: 7.2.1933; 1952. C: English. D: (P) Thiruvalluvar Anthathi Padhigam, Paandi 14 Padhigam, Vayalur Tiruppaadalgal, Thiruccendhil Andhaadhi.

665 Nammalwar, B. L. (Ilamaran)

A: Postman; 6, Nainiappan Street, Pattalam, Madras—600 012. B: 5.5.1937; 1969. D: Poems.

666 Nanjan, A (Rukkumani)

A: Manager, Deluxe Roadlines, Kotagiri; 16/35, Benthatty, Kotagiri—643 217. B: 13.3.1948; 1972. C: English. D: Short Stories.

667 Nanjappa, C. U.

A: Agriculturist; Chikkarampalayam P.O. (Via) Karamadai, Coimbatore Dt. B: 5.5.1900; 1941. C: Tamil. D: (E) Anubava Vivasaaya Nool, Pugaiyilai Saagupadi, Vaazhkai Anubavangal, Ulaga Anubavangal, Manothathuva Aaraaycci.

668 Nara Nachiappan (Annavi)

A: Printer; 137, Jani Jan Khan Road, Madras—600 0.4. B: 13.7.1927; 1945. C: English. D. (N) Mogana Kili, Madhurai Seemaiyil Pudhuvai Kallan, Naangu Pakkeergal, Kathai. (CH) Kumari Theevu, Moonraavadhu Ilavarasan, Thanga Thenee, Asokar Kathaigal, Panjathandhira Kathaigal etc., (P) Koyyak Kaadhal, Siruvar Paattu, Nachiappan Paadalgal etc., G: Burma.

669 Narana Duraikannan (Jeeva)

A: 25, Gangaiamman Koil Street, Choolaimedu, Kodambakkam, Madras—600 094. B: 24.8.1906; 1925. C: English, Hindi, Telugu. D: (N) Uyiroviyam, Velaikkaari, Vedathaari, Puthumaip Penn, Nadutheru Narayanan, Seemaan Suyanalam, Kokila, Thiyaga Thazhumbhu, Thumbai Poo,

Yaan Een Pennaay Pirandhen? Ivvulagai Thirumbi Paaren. (PL) Theendaathaar yaar? Seevaga Nambi, Sadhurangam, Pandhapaasam, Kumari Mudhal Kashmir Varai, Thiruvarul Prakasa Vallalar, Dheivappulavar Thiruvalluvar. (SS) Azhagaambigai, Parvati, Sabalam Devaki, Menaka, Hamsanandhi, Jeevavin Sirukathaigal I & II. (Cr) Thamizhil Naadagam. (Tr) Kannan Gnanopadesam. E : Received Award from the Govt. of Tamil Nadu. F : President—Tamil Writers Association, Poets Forum, Dramatic Circle; Vice-President—South Indian Journalist Federation, Mahajan Sabha, National Literary Forum, Bharatiar Sangam. Chairman—Cinema Artists Prize Award Committee, Govt of Tamil Nadu.

670 Narayanan, A. V. (Rama)

A : Journalist; 99, SriNagar Colony, Madras—600 015, B : 15.10.1930; 1955. C : English, Tamil. D : (E) Anna Illaadha Deepavali, Thaikkup Peyaritta Thalaivar. G : Burma.

671 Narayanan, M. K.

A : Block 157, 1213-B, Lorong—1, Singapore—12. B : 18.12 1937; 1957. C : English, Malay. D : Short Stories, Articles.

672 Narayanan, N

A : Clerk, State Bank of India, Vellore; 57, Circar Mundy Street, Vellore—632 004. B : 1.1.1950; 1972. C : English D : Poems, Short Stories.

673 Narayanan, Rama. (Arulvannan)

A : Tamil Pandit; 13, Mettu Kannan Street, Salem—636 001. B : 19.7.1929; 1951. C : English. D : Short Stories, Poems.

674 Narayanan, V. (Paranthaman)

A : Journalist; Paranthaman Pathippagam, 22 Usman Road, Madras—600 017. B : 13 4.1913; 1938. C : English, Malayalam. D : (E) Paranthaman Paarvaiyil, Rajaji Nootrukku Nooru. G : Sri Lanka.

675 Narayanasamy, P. (Navalan)

A: Machine Operator; 167, Jalan Kg. Bengali Butter worth, Penang. B: 29.7.1946; 1970. C: English, Malay, Telugu, D: Short Stories, Poems.

676 Narayanasamy, S. G. (Satyam)

A: Teacher; Rajagopalapuram, Nachiarkoil (P.O). (Via) Srivilliputhur, Ramnad Dt. B: 18.1.1939; 1955. C: English Hindi. D: Poems.

677 Narendiran, K. (Karumalai Thamizhagan)

A: Teacher; 24, Mohd. Ali, Club Road, Dharmapuri—636 701. B: 16.7.1951; 1967. C: English, Telugu. D: (P) Nenjin Nizhalgal, Kaaviya Thalaivan, Malar Vizhi.

678 Natarajan, A. (Alam)

A: 64-A, J.Nehru St, Tirupati—517 501. B: 15.12.1923; 1942. C: English, Hindi, Sanskrit, Telugu. D: (E) Hindu Samaya Kaiyedu. (SS) Sondhamum Iravalum, Needhi Kathaigal, Upanishath Kathaigal. (Tr) Maayak Kuzhaygal, Arivu Vaayilgal, Vaazhvum Vingnanamum, Vilakkin Kathai, Nilam Tharum Selvam, Pagalavanin Bowdheegam, Anu Namadhu. Parliament, Naagarigathin Kathai, Namadhu Nanban, Gragankalukku Prayaanam, Pozhudhu Pokku Bowdheegam, Manidhan-Puriyaadha Pudhir, Palli Bowdheegathil Kanakkugalum Kelvigalum.

679 Natarajan, A.

A: Teacher; 47A, Srinivasa Raghavan Street, R.S. Puram, Coimbatore—641 002. B: 3.7.1927; 1947. C: English, French, Hindi, Sanskrit. D: Articles.

680 Natarajan, A.

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil; 12, Pykara, Madurai—625 017. B: 10.12.1945; 1970. C: English. D: Articles.

681 Natarajan, A. L. (Nambi)

A: Writer & Publisher; 7, 3rd Street, Bharati Nagar, Madras—600 017. B: 9.6.1909; 1939. C: English, Hindi. D: (E) Maanavarukku, Pengalukku, Namadhu Mozhi Piraccinai. (E) Nabigal Naayagam, Jesus, Buddhar, Mahaveerar, Vivekanandar, Nanak, Ramalinga Vallalar, Ezhai Pangaalan Lenin. (Tr) Arabu Kathaigal—8 Parts, Aesop Kathaigal, Panja Thandhiram, Vijaya Bharatham, Valmiki Ramayanam. E: Recipient of Soviet Land Nehru Award. G: U.S.S.R, Malaysia, Burma.

682 Natarajan, A. S. (Asha)

A: Advocate; 1, Shenoy Road, Nungambakkam, Madras—600 034. B: 23.10.1929; 1945. C: English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D: (E) Thanithu Vaazhum Ciriya Naadugal, Bakthargalai Vaazhvikkum Ayyappan, Visha Oosi Kola Vazhakku, Strange cases I & II, Indian Penal Code, Distriet Police Act, Maintenance of Internal Security Act, Suppression of Immoral Traffic in Woman and Girls-A treatise. (E) Ponmazhai.

683 Natarajan, B. R.

A: Tamil Pandit, Bishop Heber High School, Puthur, Tiruchy—620 017. B: 28.12.1935; 1960. C: English. D: (P) Arumuganin Arulmighu Thalangal Arupatthaaru, Murugan Perumai etc.,

684 Natarajan, D.

A: Gazetted P.A.; 21, Venkatachala Chetty Street, Triplicane, Madras—600 005. B: 6.12.1932; 1952. C: English, French, German. D: (E) The Surveys under the Cholas, Endowments in Early Tamilnadu. G: Burma.

685 Natarajan, E. P. (Maara Vanan)

A: Accountant; 12, Lakshmi Anuman Koil Street, Madhavaram High Road, Perambur, Madras—600 011. B: 1.11.1940; 1960. C: English, Hindi. D: Poems, Articles.

686 Natarajan, K.

A : L.N.4. Lloyds Colony, Madras—600 014, B : 2.1.1934; 1953. C : English. D : Articles.

687 Natarajan, K. (Milidhene Natarajan)

A : Agriculturist; Milidhene P.O., Kotagiri—643 217. B : 4.2.1950; 1973. C : English, Hindi. D : Short Stories, Poems. F : President, Kotagiri Writers Association.

688 Natarajan, K. S. (Adalarasu)

A : Journalist; Pattalkulam, Azhagappapuram P.O., Kanyakumari Dt. B : 14.1.1934; 1953. C : English, Malayalam. D : Articles.

689 Natarajan, N.V. (Koothapiran)

A : Programme Announcer, Compiler — Children Programme in Tamil, All India Radio, Madras; 4, Arunachalapuram, Adaiyaru, Madras—600020. B : 10.12.1932; 1951. C : English. D : (PL) Chinna Kuruvi. G : Singapore, Malaysia.

690 Natarajan, R.

A : Principal, Rameswaram Devasthanam Arts College, Rameswaram. B : 19.8.1945; 1957. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : (Tr) Has our Ganges Gone Dry? Proverbs & Sayings.

691 Natarajan, R.

A : Mechanic; E/47 A.S.P.B. Colony, Erode—638 010. B : 7.3.1943; 1975. C : English, D : (Ex) Ariyaamai Neekkam. (E) Arivu Vilakkam.

692 Natarajan, S.

A : Industrialist; 89, New Colony, Tuticorin—628 003. B : 20.6.1911; 1973. C : English, German, Sanskrit, Hindi, D : (L) Hard consonant in Tamil, Tamil and Sanskrit. G : Italy, Germany, Holland, England, Afghanistan, Iraq, Qwait, Sri Lanka, Singapore, Malaysia, Thailand.

693 Natarajan, S. (Najan)

A : Journalist; 39, Adam Street, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B : 6.8.1918; 1939. C : English. D : (E) Sudhandhira Chinthanaigal, Edhu Selvam? Ungalukku Sattam Theriyumaa? Azhaguk Kalai, Arivu Valara 100 Vishayangal, Bharatha Piradhamargal. (B) Mahatma Potriya Mahatma, Mahaganam Sastriyar, Dheenabandhu Andrews, Silambu Selvar Ma.Po.Si., Sathiyamoorthy, Kalaivaanar Kathai, Sudhandhira Veerargal, Thamizhaga Medhaigal, Sudhandhira Poril Thamizhar Pangu. (Sc) Ceyarkai Chandhiran. E : Received award Rs 1000/- for his "Sudhandhira Cinthanaigal".

694 Natarajan, S. (Chenthee)

A : School Asst., 10/90, Kalpadi Street, Nagercoil—629 001. B : 6.7.1940; 1965. C : English. D : Short Stories, Poems.

695 Natarajan, S.

A : Writer-Publisher & Book Seller; 34, Mahalakshmi Street, T.Nagar, Madras—600 017. B : 6.4.1940; 1971. C: English. D : (SS) Vedikkai Kathaigal, Vilaiyaattu Kathaigal Athisaya Kathaigal. (E) Penn Kalvi Peniya Periyar, Kairegai Karpom Vaareer.

696 Natarajan, S. (Nangai Nayagam)

A : Superintendent, O/o Director of Employment & Training, Madras—5; 3, N.G.O. Colony, IV Street, Nanganallur, Madras—600 061. B : 16.6.1937; 1957. C : English. D : Poems, Short Stories.

697 Natarajan, V. V. (Nadanam)

A : Head of the Dept of Tamil; 34, New Tank Street, Nungambakkam, Madras—600 034. B : 14.9.1929; 1941. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : Poems, Plays, Articles.

698 Nataraja Sarma, T. (Vinmeen)

A : Lecturer, Govt. Victoria College, Palghat, Kerala. B : 24.7.1940; 1960. C : English, Malayalam. D : (Cr) Kavimaniyin Umarkhayyam—Or Aayvu, The Simile in Tamil. (E) Selvakkalanjiyam, Ilakkiya Silambu.

699 Natesan, K. (Kapilar)

A : Journalist; 'Sendhil', Navali South, Manippay, Sri Lanka. B : 30.12.1935; 1958. C : English. D : Poems, Articles.

700 Natesa Narayanan (Kazhugu Malaiyan)

A : Tamil Teacher; Manampathy—603 403. B : 3.4.1935; 1953. C : English. D : Poems, Short Stories, Articles.

701 Nathan, N. S. (Thayalan)

A : Clerk; Allankottai, Ganapathipuram—629 502. B : 2.3.1936; 1965, C : English, Malayalam. D : Short Stories.

702 Navaneethakrishnan, P. V. (PVN)

A : Lecturer in Mathematics, Govt. College of Engineering, Salem—636 011. B : 5.7.1941; 1960. C : English, Tamil. D : (SS) Ninaivugalukku Niram Undu.

703 Navasothy, K. (Thamizh Thumbi)

A : Asst. Archivist, Dept. of National Archives, Sri Lanka; 29, Sri Sivananda Veethy, Kotahena, Colombo—13, Sri Lanka. B : 2.4.1941; 1957. C : English, Sinhalese, Malayalam, Portuguese. D : (Co) Kothai Poonga. (CH) Odipponavan. (E) Ilakkiya Magalir Idhaya Vetkai, Pallavar Kaalamum Bhakti Kolamum. G : India.

704 Nayagam, A.P. (N. Vithy)

A : Business; 85, Deivanayagam Pillai Street, Shevapet, Salem—636 002. B : 21.12.1952; 1962. C : English. D : Short Stories.

—8—

705 Nazir Ali, M.A. Md.

A : Assistant Professor; 149, Jail Street, Tiruchirappalli-620 008. B : 7.10.1945; 1974. C: English. D : Articles.

706 Neela Padmanabhan (Neela Thilakam)

A : Assistant Executive Engineer; 'Neelakant', 36/1684-1, Kuriyathi Road, Manacaud P.O., Trivandrum—695 009. B : 26.4.1938; 1952. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : (N) Thalaimuraigal, Pallikondapuram, Filegal, Uravugal, Min Ulagam, Yaathirai, Netru Vandhaval. (SS) Moham Muppadhu Aandu, Sandaiyum Samaadhanamum, Moondravadhu Naal, Irandavadhu Mugham, Naagammava, Sirakadigal. (P) Neela Padmanaban Kavithaigal. (E) Sidhariya Sindhanaigal. E : Recipient of Rajah Sir Annamalai Chettiar Award for his novel "Uravugal."

707 Neela Ramamurti (Neelu)

A : Writer; 5, Pattammal Street, Madras—600 028. B : 11.1.1923; 1949. D: (N) Kamalaavin Diary, Kalyaniyin Kanavu, Kungumam. (CH) Maanavan Gnanamani, Neelambari. (P) Sthudhi Manimaalai.

708 Neethivanan, J.

A: Dept. of Tamil Studies, Madurai Kamaraj University, Madurai—625 021. B : 15.10.1938; 1962. C : English. D : (L) Nataiyiyal, Survey of Kanauri in Himachal Pradesh. G : USA.

709 Nellaiappan (Mullaiappan)

A: Tamil Teacher; 9, Old Post Office Street, Tachanallur, Tirunelveli District. B : 15.8.1932; 1947. C : English. D : Poems.

710 News Anandan (Anand)

A : Journalist; 13/15, Peters Road Housing Colony, Royapettah, Madras—600 014. B : 5.4.1937; 1956. C: English D : (E) Paththirigaiyaalar Nenjil Kamaraj, Ennai Kavarndha Arasiyalvaadhigal, Oru Nirubarin Diary, Thamizhan Kural. G : Sri Lanka, Singapore.

711 Nilaamani, M. (Nilaa)

A: Assistant Professor; Bishop Heber College, Tiruchirappalli—620 017. B: 9.1.1935. C: English. D: Articles.

712 Noor Mohamed, M.P.

A: Business; 1316, Selangor Mansion, P.B. 524, Jalan Masjid India, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B: 1926. C: English, Urdu, Malay. D: Articles.

713 Paackiyam, A.

A: Journalist; Theosophical Society Compound, 7, St. John's Road, Bangalore—560 042. B: 15.12.1942; 1957. C: English, Kannada, Hindi. D. Articles.

714 Packianathan, V.E.

A: Lecturer; Mariamman Veethy, Thirunelvely, Jaffna, Sri Lanka, B: 20.4.1932; 1947. C: English, German. D: Articles. G: India, U.S.A., Japan, Singapore, Malayasia.

715 Packirisamy, M.

A: Writer; 32, Kariyankudi Chetty Street, Velippalayam, Nagapattinam—611 001. B: 6.2.1956; 1969. C: English, Hindi. D: (CH) Naaga Theevu.

716 Packirisamy, S.

A: Teacher; Harithranathi R.S, (P.O.) Mannargudi—614 012. B: 15.6.1960. C: English. D: (P) Vidiyal.

717 Packirisamy, V. (Dileepan)

A: Assistant in TNEB., 46-H, Gurusamy Pillai Street, Villupuram—605 602. B: 12.6.1932; 1946. C: English, Telugu. D: Short Stories, Novels.

718 Packiriswamy, T.

A: Press Reporter; 51, Chettiar Street, Pattukkottai. B: 25.8.1939; 1951. C: English. D: (E) Annaavin Vaazhvile.

719 **Padmanabhan, K. (Kumara Padmanabhan)**

A : Professor of Tamil; 1, Telephone Staff Quarters, 6th Cross Street, C.I.T. Colony, Alwarpet, Madras-600 004. B : 11.9.1934; 1952. C : English, Hindi, Russian. D : (SS) Ketta Varam. (CH) Thiruvilaiyadal Kathaigal-4 Vols.

720 **Padmanabhan, M.S. (Maradi Padma)**

A : Pharmacist; Maradi (P.O.), (Via) Kottapalayam, Tiruchy District. B : 14.1.1946; 1969. C : English. E : Short Stories.

721 **Padmanabhan, P. (Thamarai Chelvan)**

A : 67, Otrai Street, Thiruvanaikkaval, Tiruchirappalli-620 005. B : 10.7.1940; 1952. C : English. D: Poems, Articles.

722 **Padmanabhan, S. (Sivam)**

A : Officer, State Bank of India; 20, State Bank Colony, Ramavarmapuram, Nagercoil-1. B : 31.3.1934; 1948. C : English. D : Nagaraja Temple, Temples in Kanyakumari District, In & Around Kanyakumari, Temples of South India, Tiruchendur, Rameswaram, The Forgotten History of the Land's End.

723 **Pakiam Muthu**

A : Tamil Teacher; L.B.S. 42, Behind Hospital, Sungei Patan, Kedah, Malaysia. B : 2.4.1943; 1967. C : English D : Short Stories.

724 **Pakkiyarajan, E. (Mandur Erajan)**

A : Clerk; "Poompukar", Mandur, Sri Lanka. B : 10.12.1946; 1968. C : English, Sinhalese. D : Articles.

725 **Palamalai, T. (Palam)**

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, Govt. Arts College, Cuddalore—607 001. B : 3.2.1943; 1958. C : English. D : Poems.

726 Palani, M. (Raghuladasan)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, Sree Sevugan Annamalai College, Devakottai, Ramnad District. B : 30.12.1944; 1965. C : English. D : Articles.

727 Palani, N. (Kalarasikan)

A : C/o. C. Saravanan, Melmampet, Kadampuliyur—607 103. B : 15.6.1949; 1969. C : English, Malayalam, Hindi. D : Poems.

728 Palani, U.

A : Lecturer in Tamil (Retd), 41, Old Pandit's Quarters, Annamalai Nagar (P.O.)—608 002. B : 7.5.1919. C : English. D : Articles.

729 Palani, V. (Premkumar)

A : Teacher; 29, Patel Street, Bhuvaneswaripet, Gudiyatham—632 602. B : 28.5.1947; 1964. C : English, Hindi. D : Poems.

730 Palaniappan, S. (Indu Manalan)

A : Executive Engineer; 50, Rama Pillai Lane, South Gate, Madurai—625 001. B: 6.1,1942, 1958;C : English, Hindi, Malayalam, Norsu. D : Articles. G : Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Italy, England.

731 Palanichami, I. (Pasur-Pazham)

A : Tamil Pandit; Pasur—638 154. B : 1.7.1944; 1962. C : English. D : Poems.

732 Palanichami, M. (Vengaimarban)

A : Teacher; Vannampatty (P.O.), Madurai District. B : 26.6.1935; 1955. C : English. D : Articls, Poems.

733 Palanisamy, K.P. (Sakthikkanal)

A : Internal Auditor for ABT (P) Ltd. & N. Mahalingam & Co group Concerns; 1A, V.O.C. North South Main Road,

Thillai Nagar, Coimbatore—641 026. B : 5.12.1933; 1948. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : (P) Sakthikkanal Kavithaigal, Puzhuthi Puyal, Kanagaambaramum December Pookkalum. (Ed) Annanmarswamy Kathai.

734 **Palanisamy, S (Supamy)**

A : Assistant, Fisheries Corporation, 46-D, North Usman Road, T. Nagar, Madras—600 017. B : 5.5.1947; 1965. C : English. D : Short Stories, Poems.

735 **Palaniswami, S.S.**

A : C/o Tamil Writers Co- op. Society, 107, Big Street, Madras—600 005. B : 7.11.1934; 1955. D : Short Stories and Poems for Children.

736 **Palaniyandi, C.R. (Anbuppazham Nee)**

A : Cloth Merchant; 93, Thirupalli Street. Madras—600 001. B : 13.12.1922; 1938. C : English, Telugu. D : (E) Thamizharidaiye Anbup Por. G : Sri Lanka.

737 **Pamani, P.S.**

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, Dr. Zakir Hussain College, Elayangudi. B : 15.7.1936; 1954. C : English. D : (P) Azhagu Mullai. (Pl) Thilagam, Saagaa Varam.

738 **Panchanathan, S. (S, Panju)**

A : Journalist; 37, Jalan Ampang, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 18.3.1943; 1958. C : English, Malay. D : Articles. G : Australia, Thailand, India.

739 **Pandaram, E. (Umai Magan)**

A: Teacher; 2/.8, Karungulam P.O., Tirunelveli District. B : 15.10.1947; 1964. C : English. D : (P) Thirumaal Potri·

740 **Pandian, M.S. (Jaya Suba)**

A : Depot Keeper, Mannargudi Co-operative Milk Supplying Society; 8, Uppukkara Street, Mannargudi-6.4 001. B : 12.3.1953; 1967. C : English. D: Short Stories.

741 Pandian, R. (Madurai Maran)

A: 12, Jalan Perkins, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B: 10.11.1940; 1960. D: (P) Thanneer Malaiappan Thirup-pugazhcchi Maalai.

742 Pandurangan, K.

A: Professor of Tamil; 3, Ramanujam Street, T. Nagar, Madras—600 017. B: 12.6.1931; 1956. C: English. D: (N) Mazhalai Cilambu. (E) Pulamaisaal Puravalar.

743 Pandurangan, N. (Sakaya Puttiran)

A: Library Asst; 15, Mela Chetty Street, Madurai-625001. B: 19.6.1950; 1968. C: English, Hindi, Malayalam. D: Poems.

744 Pandurangan, N.

A: Professor of Tamil; 1, Ammaiyappa Mudali Street, Royapettah, Madras—600 014. B: 27.8.1927; 1948. C: English. D: (E) Ulaga Kavignar Tagore. (SS) Naangu Kangal, Iyarkai Sirikkiradhu, Tajmahal, Tamizh Thandha Inbam. E: Recipient of Award from Govt. of Tamil Nadu. F: Cine dialogue and lyries writer.

745 Panjavarnam, S.P.

A: 31, Best Street, Thingangyum, Rangoon, Burma. B: 20.11.1951; 1975. C: English, Burmese. D: Articles.

746 Panneer Selvam, P (P. Valayabathy)

A: 10-C, Muthaiah Mudali Garden Street, (Lloyds Road), Madras—600 014. B: 6.9.1953; 1973. C: English. D: Poems.

747 Pappu Ramanathan, P. (Vairam)

A: Selection Grade Tamil Pandit, Peraiyur—626 703. B: 6.8.1922; 1944. D: Articles, Poems.

748 Paramaguru, Pon. (Prem)

A: Inspector General of Police; 67, Spur Tank Road, Chetput, Madras—600 031. B: 16 4.1926; 1940. C: English. Hindi, Telugu. D: (PL) Vinai Vithaithavargal -2 Parts

749 Paramasivan, K. (Paraivan)

A: 118A, Sathiamurthy Street, Arni—632 101, B: 20.11.1932; 1947. C: English. D: (E) Ean Saadhiyai Ozhikka Vendum, Eppadi? Thattezhuthu Poriyin Poriyiyal Vilakkam. (N) Irattai Theevu. (P) Paramasivan Kavithaigal, Kumari Magal, Graama Iyakkam, Samaadhaanak Kural, Thamizh Naadu.

750 Paramasivam, S.

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 1269, Anna Nagar, Madras—600 040. B: 15.7.1934; 1952. C: English, Kannada, Telugu. D: (Ed) Manonmaneeyam; Kalloori Thamizh Ilakkanam.

751 Paramasivam, T.K.

A: Teacher; Kannimaramman Kovil Street, Tenkasi. B: 8.9.1945; 1966. C: English. D: Articles.

752 Paramasivanandam, A.M.

A: Professor of Tamil (Retd); 18, Ayyavoo Naidu Street, Shenoynagar, Madras—600 030. B: 5.7.1914; 1928. C: English, Hindi. D: (E) Vaiyai Thamizh, Kavithaiyum Vaazhkkaiyum etc., G: Sri Lanka, Malaysia.

753 Parandaman, R.K. (Jagadasaran)

A: Typist; 22, East Railway Gate, Kolathur Road, Avvai Nagar, Villivakkam, Madras—600 049. B: 1925; 1950. C. English, Hindi. D: Short Stories.

754 Paranthaman, A.K.

A: Lecturer in Tamil (Retd); 18, Muthu Mudali Street, Vepery, Madras—600 007. B: 15.7.1902; 1926. C: English: D: Nalla Thamizh Ezhudha Venduma? Kavignaraaga, Pecchaalaraaga, Vaazhkkai Kalvi, Varalaatru Katturaigalum Piravum, Panniru Katturaigal, Thamizhilakkiam Karka, Thirukkuralum Puthumaik Karuthugalum. (H) Madurai Nayakar Varalaaru, Thirumalai Nayakar Varalaaru. (P) Marumalarcchi Kavithaigal, Engal Thottam. (Tr) Kaamak Kalimagan Comus, Maanidan Seydha MaanburuCheyalgal.

755 Parimalarengan, T.R. (Ponmalai Parimalam)

A : Welder; 775, Anbazhagan Street, K. K. Nagar Tiruchirapalli—620 020. B: 6.6.1935; 1950. C : English. D : Short Stories.

756 Parimanam, A.M.

A : Prof. of Tamil, A.V.V.M. Sri Pushpam College, Poondi, Tanjore. B : 15.1.1923; 1948. C : English. D : (E) Iyarkai Naattiyam. (Ed) Vaiyapuri Pallu, Veeraiyan Ammanai.

757 Parthasarathy, J. (Aran)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; 21A Veppanehalai. Street, Tindivanam—604 001. B: 2.11. 940; 1960. C: English, Tamil. D : (P) Anna Anna.

758 Parthasarathy, Naa. (Manivannan)

A : Editor, "Dinamani Kadhir" Tamil Weekly; 1, Express Estate, Madras—600 002. B : 18.12 1932; 1952. C : English, Sanskrit, Hindi. D : (N) Kurinji Malar, Pon Vilangu, Pattu Poocchi, Netrik Kann, Kabaadapuram, Malaic Cigaram, Paandimaadevi. Manipallavam, Pirandha Mann, Ninaivin Nizhalgal, Neela Nayanangal, Arathin Kural, Ilaiyudhir Kaalathu Iravugal, Vetri Muzhakkam, Anicca Malar, Manak Kann, Gopura Deepam, Nenjak Kanal, Vanji Maa Nagaram, Samudhaaya Veedhi, Aathmaavin Raagangal, Niththiiavalli, Mahatmavai Thedi, Saththiya Vellam, Kar Suvargal, Thulasi Maadam, (SS) Valampuri Cangu, Moovarai Vendraan, Neruppu Kanigal, Mangiyadhor Nilavinile, Pudhiya Paalam, Venil Malargal. Thagadoor Yaathirai, Thamizhilakkiya Kathaigal, Thalaimurai Idaiveli, Pookkalai Yaarum Midhikka Koodaadhu, Raajagopuram, Kaalathukku Vanakkam, Kannan Kathaigal, Gangai Innum Vatrividavillai, Thoongum Ninaivugal, Oppuravu, Dhevadhaigalum Sorkalum, Piradhibimbam Idhu Podhuvazhi Alla, Puranaanutru Cirukathaigal. (P) Manivannan Kavithaigal, Kadarkarai Ninaivugal. (E) Pudhu

Ulagam Kandar, Naanutril Nalla Kaatchigal. (Cr) Sollin Selvam, Kavithai Kalai. Pudhiya Paarvai, Mozhiyin Vazhiye. (Tr) Veeresalingham. E: Recipient of Sahitya Akademi Award for his novel 'Samudhaaya Veedhi, F: Founder-Editor 'Deepam' Tamil Literary Monthly. G: Singapore, Sri Lanka, Malaysia, U.S.S.R., European countries.

759 Parthasarathy, M. (M. Valavan)

A: Artist; 96/2, Royapettah High Road, Madras—600 004. B: 21.8.1945; 1959. C: English. D: (E) Sorkolam. (PL) Amudha Kani.

760 Parthasarathy, T.S.

A: Railway Executive (Retd); 20, First Cross Street, West C.I.T. Nagar, Madras-600 035. B: 8.9.1913; 1938. C: English, Sanskrit, Bengali, Telugu, Hindi, Kannada. D: (PL) Prahaladha Bhakti Vijayam. (Tr) Mahatma Gandhi, Thiagarja Swamigalin Paadalgal, Raveendhirar Naadaga Thirattu. (E) Kavikkuyil. G: Sri Lanka, Pakistan.

761 Parthasarathy, V.K. (Paradesi)

A: Teacher, Srinivasanallore—621 209, B: 3.12.1923; 1946. C: Hindi, Sanskrit, Kannada. D: (P) Puliyan Colaiyile, Kaanaadha Kanavugal. (Tr) Minnal Kodiyaal.

762 Partiban, R. (Kavipiriyan)

A: Farmer; Vayalore—604 502. B: 9.10.1954; 1969. C: English. D: Poems, Articles.

763 Pasupathi, M.V. (Sanakkiyan)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 7, Sannadhi Street, Tiruppanandal—612 504. B: 15.8.1942; 1964. C: Tamil. D: (P) Aarugal, Idhuthaan Ulagam, Por Parani, Meendum Nee Vaa, Sankaran Irattaimanimaalai, Maathangal, Eengal. (CH) Needhi Thelivu. (Cr) Paavendharin Paa Nayam. (E) Doctor U.V. Swaminatha Iyarin Vaazhvum Thamizh Thondum. (Ex) Yaapparunkala Kaarigai Puththurai.

764 Pasupathy, A. (Devamaindhan)

A: Lecturer, Tagore Govt. Arts College, Pondicherry; H-3, Govt. Quarters, Pondicherry-605 008. B: 11.3.1948; 1964. C: English, Hindi. D: (P) Ungal Theruvil Oru Paadagan.

765 Patchaimal, K.

A: Tamil Pandit; Chettivilai, Samythoppu (P.O.), Kanyakumari District. B: 4.7.1943; 1967. D: Articles.

766 Pattabiraman, B.M. (Paraman)

A: Press Correspondent; 170, Old Sub-Jail Road, Pudhupet, Krishnagiri—635 001. B: 1927; 1945. C: English, Telugu. D: (N) Vaazhkkai Padaghu, Cinema Nadigai, Vaazhkkai Diary, Chitra Lekha.

767 Pattabiraman, K. (K.P.R.)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil, Govt. Arts College, Krishnagiri. B: 1.2.1939; 1957. C: English. D: Short Stories, One-Act Plays.

768 Pattukkottai Kumaravel

A: Playwright & Editor of Dramas, All India Radio, Madras; 6, Solaiyappa Mudali St, Mylapore, Madras-600 004. B: 26.2.1925; 1950. C: English. D: (N) Sivappu Mullai, Nizhal, Analum Punalum, Sandhana Koppai. (PL) Mana Maaligai.

769 Paul Tiruvalluvan, S.

A: 59, Sivan South Car Street, Palayamkottai, Tiruelveli—627 002. B: 3.11.1959; 1975. C: English. D: Poems, Articles.

770 Peer Mohamed, S. (Gnasiriyan)

A: 278-B, Jalan Alpo, Kuala Lumpur—13-03, Malaysia. B: 11.1.1942; 1958. C: English. D: (E) Akkarai Ilakkiyam. (SS) Manik Kathaigal. G: Thailand.

771 Peer Muhamed, K.M. (Gurupiran)

A: 3, Mosque Street, Pattamadi P.O.,—627 453. B: 1923; 1940. C: Hindi, Arabic, D: Narumalar Geetham. (E) Aatma Gnana Botham. G: Sri Lanka.

772 Perambalam, K. (Nellai Ka. Peran)

A: Clerk; Karlikovilady, Nellaiady, Karaveddy, Sri Lanka. B: 18.12.1946; 1964. C: English, Sinhalese. D: (SS) Oru Pattadhaari Nesavukku Pogiraal. (N) Valaivugalum Nerkodugalum. G: India.

773 Peria Karuppan, Rm. (Thamizhannal)

A: Prof. of Tamil; 'Eragam', Sadasiva Nagar, Madurai—625 020. B: 12.8.1928; 1945. C: English, Hindi. D: (E) Mozhi Vazhi Cinthanaigal, Ilakkiyathil Inba Chuvai, Parisil Vaazhkai, Aayviyal Arimugam, (Cr) Sangha Ilakkiya Marabu, Sangha Ilakkia Oppeedu I & II, Kurinjip Paattu Thiranaayvu, Jayakanthanin Munnurai Ilakkiyam. (Co) Thaalaattu, Kaadhal Vaazhvu, Pirai Thozhum Pengal. G: Sri Lanka.

774 Perialwar, R.

A: Lecturer in Tamil, Department of Modern Indian Languages, Gauhati University, Gauhati—781 014. B: 13.6.1940; 1970. C: Bengali, English, Hindi, Telugu. D: (L) Irular Vaazhviyal.

775 Perianayakasamy, (Kollikkattai)

A: Tamil Pandit, Government Girls High School. Orathanad—614 625. B: 2.11.1922; 1958. C: English, Hindi, D: (E) Kalvikkoodathil Kattuppaadu.

776 Periya Perumal, A. (Kundrakudi Periya Perumal)

A: 130A, Sanjivinathapuram, Rajapalayam—626 117. B: 13.1.1933; 1953. C: English. D: Articles, Plays.

777 Periaswami, P. (Erode Pa. Kathiravan)

A : Supervisor, The Coimbatore Central Co-operative Bank Ltd; 34-B, Muniappan Kovil Street, Fort, Erode. B : 12.4.1940; 1958. C : English. D : (P) Iruvar Isaippaadalgal.

778 Periaswamy, Y.P. (Sun)

A : Pranayam Training Centre, Yethapur—636 117. B : 1.1.1947; 1967. C : English. D : How To Prevent Death, How To Live A Healthy Life? etc.,

779 Periaswamy Thooran, M.P. (P. Thooran)

A : Retd. Chief Editor, Tamil Encyclopaedia; 41, II Main Road, Kasthurba Nagar. Madras—600 020. B : 26.9.1979 1924. C : English. D : Total No. of Books : 30

780 Periyaswami, R.

A : Assistant Profesor of Tamil; 23A, Station Road, West Mambalam, Madras—600 033. B : 12.12.1923; 1940. C : English. D : (Cr) Silambu Chelvan. G : Sri Lanka.

781 Perumal. A.N.

A : Associate Professor; 8, Rajasethupathipuram, Adambakkam, Madras –600 088. B : 14.4.1930; 1958. C : English, Malayalam, Hindi. D : (PL) Panimozhi, Paalmathi, Ilakkiya Naatakangal. (Cr) Thamizh Naadagam Or Aayvu, Thamizh Naadagangalin Thotramum Valarcchiyum, Ulaga Arangil Naadagam, Thamizhaga Naattuppura Kalaigal. (Ed) Chinna Magiban Kuluva Naadagam. G : Sri Lanka.

782 Perumal, P.S. (Varnam)

A : P.B. 49, Eezhanadu Ltd., Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B : 21.12.1933; 1965. C : English, Sinhalese. D : Short Stories, Poems.

783 Perumal, S. (Nithilan)

A : Professor of Tamil; 21, Dr. Ida Scudder Road, Kagithapattadai, Vellore—632 012. B : 17.6.1932; 1947. C : English. D : (B) Anbin Vadivam Dr. Ida. (Tr) Murindha Siragugal.

784 Perumal, V.

A : Professor of Tamil, K.G.F. First Grade College, Oorgum, Kolar Gold Field, Karnataka; Swarnakuppam Extension, Robertsonpet, K.G.F.—563 122. B : 30.9.1934; 1950. C : English, Hindi, Kannada. D : (E) Vaazhkkaiyum Vilaiyaattum, Thamizh Ilakkiya Solai, Ilakkiyamum Vaazhkkaiyum, Kavithai Virundhu. G : Malaysia.

785 Pillai, A.M. (Mylai Boopathy Rajan)

A : 19, Chetty Street, Poonamallee, Madras-600 056. B : 23.3.1930; 1975. C : English. D : Jothida Kalanijiyam, Kairegaigalum En Kanidha Muraiyum, Jothida Amudham, Jothida Aasaan, Nalla Naal Paarppadhu Eppadi? Athrista Jothida Kanidham, Saneeswara Saanthi, Puththira Bagyam, Thirumana Poruththam, Udhyoga Palan, Yogaadhi Yogangal, En Kanidha Jothidam, Rudhu Jathaga Palangal.

786 Pitchaiah, A. (Asareeri)

A : Journalist; 53-1, Avalthar Street, Vellore—632 001 B : 19.2.1934; 1956. C: English, Hindi. D : (E) Vaazha Therindhavar Vaazhkaiyil. 125 Short Stories and Articles.

787 Ponmani, M. (Uththami)

A : 5, 3rd Cross Street, East Shenoy Nagar, Madras—600 030. B : 1.7.1954; 1967. C : English, Hindi, Telugu. D : Poems.

788 Ponmani Vairamuthu

A : Lecturer in Tamil; 2, V Cross St, Trustpuram, Madras—600 024. B : 19.6.1954; 1966. C : English. D : Poems.

789 Ponnarasu, D.R.

A: Professor of Tamil; C 57, Maharaja Nagar, Palayamkottai, Tirunelveli—627 011. B : 26 6.1927; 1948. C: English, Hindi. D : (E) Kalloori Katturaigal, John F. Kennedy, (H) Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaaru. G : Sri Lanka.

790 Ponnienselvan, Su. (Ponny)

A : Tamil Pandit; Thiruvedhigudi, Kandiyur (P.O.)—613 202. B : 6.1.1947; 1965. D : Poems, Articles.

791 Ponrajan, R.

A : Teacher, Muthuramalingapuram, (Via) Aruppukottai, Ramnad District. B : 6.7.1927; 1949. C : English. D: (CH) Paappa Paattu, Thaatha Paattu.

792 Ponratnam, S.

A : 1/7, Mani Buildings, Poonamallee Road, Avadi, Madras—600 054. B : 28.2.1914; 1933. D : (PL) Kanavanin Kaadhali, Tahsildar. G : Sri Lanka.

793 Poologasingham, P. (Azhaladi)

A : Senior Lecturer in Tamil; 37, 32nd Line, Wellawatte, Sri Lanka. B : 6.6.1939; C : English. D: (E) Thamizh Ilakkiyathil Eezhathu Arignarin Perumuyarccigal. (Ed) Paavalar Carittira Deepagam. G :Italy, India, Malaysia, UK.

794 Poongavanam Jegannathan.

A: Teacher; 6, Jalan Timasary, Coronation Park, Johor, Malaysia. B : 1.1.1940; 1954. C : English, Malay. D: Articles.

795 Poongavanam, K.

A : Auditor; 8, Pettigrew Street, Bangalore—560 001. B: 16.12.1944; 1961. C : English, Hindi, Kannada. D : Articles.

796 Poonjolai, M.

A : Business; 322, Indian Camp, Kedah, Malaysia. B : 6.10.1936; 1953. C : English, Malay. D : Short Stories, Articles. G : India, Sri Lanka, Singapore.

797 Pothiah, S.S.

A : Teacher; Thangammalpuram, Surankudi P.O., (Via) Ariyanayagapuram, Tirunelveli District. B : 8.5.1933; 1951. C : English, Telugu. D : Tamizh Naattu Paamarar Paadalgal, Thamizhar Naattu Paadalgal.

798 PothiaVerpan, Ve. Mu. (Nappasalai)

A: 20, P. Kothandapani Street, Kumbakonam. B: 26.4.1948; 1966. C: English. D: Articles.

799 Prasad Richard (Rajesh)

A: Radio Programme Producer, Christian Arts and Communications Service, Madras—600 018. B: 21.10.1937; C: English. D: (SS) Oru Pidi Soru, Thirumanam, Edhirpaaraadhadhu, Netru Vandhaval. G: Kenya, Ethiopia.

800 Pugalenthi, N. (Tamil Cudar)

A: 144, Sivanthakulam Road, Tuticorin—628 003. B: 10.3.1930; 1949. D: (P) Paamaalai, Paasarai Kavithaigal. (E) Illarame Nallaram.

801 Punithavathi Elangovan

A: Programme Producer, All India Radio, Mabras—4; 49, IV Main Road, Raja Annamalipuram, Madras—600 028. B: 9.12.1938; 1958. C: English. D: (E) Bharatha Thilagam Motilal Nehru.

802 Ponnusami, A.

A: Tamil Teacher; Thathaiyangarpet, Tiruchi District. B: 4.10.1938; 1962. C: English. D: (P) Penmai. G: Sri Lanka.

803 Purushothaman, T.

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 19, Otraivaadai Street, Thousand Lights, Madras—600 006. B: 6.7.1936; 1966. C: English. D: (PL) Kalaiyarasi Cleopatra.

804 Pushpaveni Govi

A: C/o National Library, Calcutta—27. C: Tamil, English. D: Articles. G: Nepal.

805 Rabi Singh, M.J.

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 8A, II Avenue, Indra Nagar, Madras-600 020. B: 22.6.1939; 1955. C: English, German, Sanskrit, Hindi, Malayalam. D: (H) Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaaru-Curukkam. (Cr) Akilan's Ponmalar, Manikkavacakar's Neeththal Vinnappam.

806 Radakrishna, V. (Rana)

A: Development Manager, Karur Vysya Bank Ltd; 24, Railway Border Road, Kodambakkam, Madras—600 024. B: 27.5.1927; 1939. C: Tamil, Sanskrit, Hindi, English, Kannada. D: (E) Thamizh Vetkai, Vaazhkkaiyil Sirandhu Vaazhvadheppadi? G: Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Nepal, Bangladesh.

807 Radha Krishnamurthi

A: 2657, Anna Nagar, Madras-600 040. B: 20.8.1938; 1958. C: English, Sanskrit, Hindi. D: Short Stories.

808 Radhakrishnan, A. (Erode Radha)

A: Advertisement Agent; 416, Netaji Street, Erode. B: 3.2.1934; 1960. C: English. D: (P) Iruvar Isaipaadalgal.

809 Radhamanalan, K.G

A: 79, 53rd Street, Ashok Nagar, Madras—600 083. B: 15.12.1925; 1945. C: English, Tamil. D: (PL) Arakku Maaligai, Neelamani. (N) Maravar Kulaththu Malarkkodi, Veenai, Porsilai, Manappuyal, Kallarai Kuyil, Paalai Vanam, Sivandha Kannam, Then Mozhi, Annam, Paasa Kanal, Pen, Sabadham, Neuro, Pasi, Ezhilarasi Cleopatra. (SS) Poo-Kudalai, Mayaanaththil Muththam, Pudhu Vellam, Inba Kanavu, Russia Naattu Azhagi, Kaanal Neer, Thuli Then. (E) Madham Avasiyamaa, Sindhanaiyaalar Ingersal. (Tr) Pina Chaambal.

810 Raghavan, A.S.

A : Writer; 24, S.R. Extension, Srirangam, Tiruchirapalli—620 006. B : 19.6.1928. C : English. D : (N) Malarndha Manam, Uyir Nonbu etc., (SS) Anbin Vazhi, Unarvin Vizhippu.

811 Raghavan, S.S. (Bharatimohan)

A: Tamil Pandit; 12/1, Azeez Nagar I Street, Kodambakkam Madras-600 024. B: 7.7.1927; 1945. C: English, Sanskrit, Hindi. D : (SS) Ezhilmani Kathaigal, Kathai Neri Chelvangal, Kathai Malar Kovai, Vyasar Kathaigal, Aazhwar Kathaigal (3 Parts). (E) Men Makkal Maanbu, Arivoottum Adhisaya Seydhigal, Vingnana Medhaiyar, Oliyin Kathai, Sugaadhaara Edhirigal, Podhu Arivu Poonjolai, Vindhai Pazhankudigal, Navaraathri. (Tr) Ratimanjari

812 Raghupathy, D. (Mamallan)

A : Assistant; 19, Thirupalli Street, Madras—600 001. B : 2.8.1936; 1949. C : English. D : Articles, Short Stories.

813 Ragunathan, T.M.C (Thiruchitrambala Kavirayar)

A : Editor; Soviet Information Branch, T. Nagar, Madras—17; 21C, Dr. P.T. Rajan Road, K.K. Nagar, Madras-600 078. B : 20.10.1923; 1943. C : English. D : (N) Puyal, Kanniga, Panjum Pasiyum. (SS) Ragunathan Kathaigal, Setril Malarndha Senthaamarai, Shanappiththam. (P) Ragunathan Kavithaigal, Kaviyaranga Kavithaigal. (PL) Silai Pesitru, Marudhu Pandiyan. (Cr) October Puratchiyum Thamizh Ilakkiyamum, Gangaiyum Kaaviriyum, Bharatiyum Shellyum, Ilakkiya Vimarsanam, Samudhaaya Ilakkiyam. (B) Pudhumaippiththan Varalaaru. (Tr) Lenin Kavithaanjali, Soviet Naattu Kavithaigal, Thaay, Moondru Thalaimuraigal, Brahmachariyin Diary, Santhippu, Agni Pareetchai, Vasanthame Varuga, Naam Iruvar, Dhurogi. E : Awarded Soviet Land Nehru Award twice in 1965 & 1970. F : His novel 'Panjum Pasiyum' was translated into Soviet language by Dr. Kamil Zvelebil. G : Sri Lanka, U.S.S.R.

814 Ragunathan, T.S. (Thuduppatty Ragunathan)

A: Clerk; 6/7C, Meyyanur, Salem—636 004. B: 13.10.1940; 1960. C: English. D: Short Stories.

815 Raja, S.R. (Kalaimathi)

A: Librarian; 10, North Adhimoolam Pillai Street, Ramanathapuram—623 501. B: 11.11.1939; 1963. C: English, Hindi. D: (SS) Azhage Vaa. (P) Azhagaadum Solai, Angaala Parameswari Arutpaa Maalai.

816 Rajagopal, A. (Chembian Selvan)

A: Teacher; 10, New Road, Athiady, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B: 1.1.1943; 1960. C: English. D: (SS) Amaidhiyin Iragugal. (PL) Moondru Muzhu Nilavugal, Vidiya Innum Neram Irukku.

817 Rajagopal, D. (Pulavar Arulalan)

A: South New Street, Thenkarai, Periyakulam-626 501. B: 22.10.1940; 1961. C: Telugu. D: Articles.

818 Rajagopal, Velu. (Keeran)

A: 204, Government Hospital Quarters, Tuticorin—3. B: 1.3.1958; 1973. C: English, Hindi, Telugu. D: (P) Sri Vinayagar Pathitruppattu Anthaadhi.

819 Rajagopalan, K. (Prathibha Rajagopalan)

A: Junior Assistant; 1-527C, Saravana Nagar, Kavandampalayam, Coimbatore-641 030. B: 22.6.1946; 1968. C: English, Tamil. D: (SS) Avalum Jannalum Thoorathu Neelamum, Yaarum Yaarukkaagavum Kaaththirukkavillai, Kanavu Jannal Devadhai, Mempaalam, Oru Devadhaiyin Paghal Nerangal, (N) Kaagitha Paravai.

820 Rajagopalan, N. (Malaiyaman)

A: Librarian; AT2, Foreshore Estate, Madras—600 028. B: 15.7 1932; 1954. C: English, French, Telugu. D: (E) Vingnana Methaigal—Vol. I.

821 Rajagopalan, S. (Kadalkannan)

A: Teacher; Amathur—626 005. B: 30.6.1921; 1937: C: English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D: (E) Vindhaiyaana Visiri, Vetri Yaarukku, Marana Kottai.

822 Rajagopalan, T. (Nilamudian)

A: Dept. of Tamil, Madras Christian College, Tambaram Madras—600 059. B: 12.2.1941; 1957. C: English. D: Poems, Articles.

823 Rajakani, S. (Kanimozhi)

A: Sub-Editor, "Rani" Tamil Weekly, Madras; 27, 18th West Cross Street, Ashok Leyland Nagar, Madras—600 039. B: 15.5.1947; 1965. C: English. D: (CH) Master Babu. Kittuvin Kathai, Elayaraja, Komaali.

824 Rajalakshmi Ramamoorthi (Komagal)

A: Writer; 18, Parameswari Nagar, Adayaru, Madras—600 020. B: 22.5.1933; 1952. C: English, Hindi, Telugu. D: (SS) Mudhal Sandhippu, Uyirin Amudhaay, Aararivin Thigaippu, Mana Sannithi, Inai Onru Serndhaal, Kaanal Neer. (P) Panimalar, Anbin Sidharal, Inikkum Ninaivugal, Iruvaril Oruvar, Pooccaram, Sudar Vilakku, Mana Nilavu, Maniccarangal, Arumbugal, En Manam Unakku Theriyaadhaa?

825 Rajamah, T. (Kamalepiriya)

A: 930, Kampong Kovil, Bertam Road, K. Batas, P.W., Malaysia. B: 9.7.1952; 1965. C: English, Malay. D: Articles.

826 Rajamani, M.

A: Co-op. Senior Inspector, Palace compound, Ettayapuram, Tirunelveli District. B: 5.6.1938; 1965. C: English. D: Articles, Short Stories.

827 Rajamani, N.

A : Research Assistant, Jawaharlal Nehru Memorial Fund, New Delhi; CIA/34-A, Janak Puri, New Delhi-110 058. B: 4.6.1942; 1963. C : English, Gurumukhi, Japanese. D : Short Stories, Articles.

828 Rajamanickam G. (Anbu Manalan)

A : Professor of Tamil, Pope's College, Sawyerpuram—628 251. B : 6.2.1936; 1958. C : English. D : Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaaru.

829 Rajamanickam, V. (Thamaraik Kannan)

A : Tamil Pandit: Gandhi Nagar I Street, Achirupakkam-603 301. B : 1.7.1934; 1954. C : English. D : (Pl) Killi Valavan, Vennila, Marudhu Paandiyar, Alexander, Saanakyan Saamraajyam. (SS) Thanga Thaamarai, Manak Kaatraadi-Moondraavadhu Dhuruvam, Kondrai Poo, Ezhu Naal, Arusuvai, Nenjin Aazham. (E) Thirunavukkarasar, Aatseeswarar Thirukkoyil, Karunai Kadal.

830 Rajam Krishnan (K. Mitra)

A : Writer; 10, Porur Street, Madras—600 059. B : 6.11.1925; 1942. C . English, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Hindi, Marathi, Russian. D : (N) Penn Kural, Anbu Kadal, Maaya Chuzhal, Baanuvin Kaadhalan, Kai Vilakku, Malai Aruvi, Malargal, Kurunji Then, Nizhar Kolam, Cholai Kili, Thanga Mul, Valaikkaram, Puyalin Maiyam, Verukku Neer, Mullum Malarndhadhu, Koodugal,Veedu, Vilangugal, Annaiyar Bhoomi, Alaivaay Karaiyil, Chalanangal, Vidiyu Mun, Kattu Kaaval, Alaigal, Roja Idhazhgal, Pavithra, Irudhiyum Thodak kamum. (SS) Alai Kadalile, Vadikaal, Uyirppu, Nithya Malligai, Malai Roja, Alli, Pacchai Kodi, Oosiyum Unarvum. (B) Doctor Rangachari. (E) Pudhiya Geedham Isaikkinranar. E : Recipient of Kalaimagal Narayanaswamy Iyer Prize, Ananda Vikatan Prize for Novel, Sahitya Akademi Award, and Soviet Land Nehru Award. G : Nepal, U.S.S.R.

831 **Rajammal, S. (Rajamani)**

A: Teacher; 183, V.O.C. Street, Tirunelveli—627 006 B: 17.3.1932; 1951. C: English. D: Articles,

832 **Rajan, P.T. (Thamarai Kannan)**

A: Merchant; 110, Jalan Bengan, Berkeley Garden, Kelang, Singapore. B: 27.8.1934; 1951. C: English, Malay. D: Short Stories, Poems. G: India, Malaysia.

833 **Rajan, S.N.K.**

A: Teacher; G-25. A.C.C. Colony, Madukkarai P.O., Coimbatore District. B: 29.12.1922; 1943. C: Tamil, Telugu, English. D: (Pl) Kuru Naadagangal, Iru Naada_gangal. (E) Iyarkai Vilaivugal, Mallai Chirpangal, Eliya Murai Veettu Vaidhiyam, Adolf Hitlerin Andharanga Kaadhaligal (CH) Saamiyaar Bungalow, Marmap Porveeran, Indhirajaala. Theevu, Kannabiran Kolai Vazhakku, Bali Vaangiya Bommaigal, Thuppariyum Dhaamu, Aboorva Nanbargal, Raaniyin Rahasyam, Kazhugu Malai Kallan, Marma Mangai, Malathiyin Marma Maranam, Irattai Kolai Marmam, Minerva Hotel Kolai Marmam.

834 **Rajan, S.S. (Kavirinadan)**

A: Professor of Tamil, N.M. College, Puthanampatti—621 007. B: 23.10.1933; 1949. C: English. D: (P) Thenilavu. (Pl) Kadavulin Edhirigal, Neruppin Sirippu. F: Fellow of the American Poets Corporation, Newyork.

835 **Rajanarayanan, K.**

A: Agriculturist; "Rajbhavan", Idaiseval—627 716. B: 1925; 1955. D: (N) Gopalla Graamam. Kidai. (SS) Kadhavu, Vetti, Kannimai. (Co) Thamizh Naattu Naadodi Kathaigal.

836 **Rajappan, K.S. (Neelavannan)**

A: Teacher; S.S.M, Colony, Pulivalam, Tiruvarur—610 109. B: 10.5.1941; 1970. C: English. D: Short Stories,

837 Rajaram, K.

A : Speeker, Tamil Nadu Legislative Assembly; Santhome High Road, Madras—600 028. B:26.8.1926. C: English. D: (Tr) Podhumakkalum Sattangalum; Articles. G: Burma, Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, South Vietnam, Japan, South Africa.

838 Rajaram, N. (Pasumporkizhar)

A : Tamil Pandit; Siddha Vaiththiya Payirchi Kazhagam, Palayampatti—626 112. B : 12.8.1936; 1960. C : English. D : (P) Siddha Neri Paadalgal. (E) Uvamaik Kural-100' Siddha Neriyum Kural Neriyum, Sol Vilakkam. (Co) Nithyanandha Ponmozhigal.

839 Rajaram, S.

A : Lecturer, Central Institute of Indian Languages, Manasa Gangothri, Mysore—570 006. B : 11.2.1942; 1972. C : English, Kannada. D : (L) Mozhiyum Mozhiyiyalum, Oliyiyal, Tamil Phonetic Reader, Hindi-Tamil Common Vocabulary, An Intersive Course in Tamil, Introductory Course in Spoken Tamil. G : England.

840 Rajaram, S. (Needhidevan)

A : Tamil Pandit; 23, South Street, Vadalur—607 303, B : 1.1.1930; 1949. C : English. D : (PL) Veera Paandiyan. (P) Inba Kollai.

841 Rajaratnam, V.A. (Eelanagan)

A : Principal; 'Mrikoodam', Mutur, Sri Lanka. B : 5.6.1925; 1947. C : English. D : Kozhukombu, Kiraunja Paravaigal, Oru Kaaviyam Niraivu Perugiradhu.

842 Rajasingham, S. (Sutharaj)

A : Technician; 28, 4th Lane, Arasady Road, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B : 10.7.1950; 1972. C : English, Sinhalese. D : (SS) Balaattkaaram.

843 Rajasundaram, G. (Gora)

A : Printer; Sivagami Pathippagam, Annamalai Nagar—608 002. B : 24.2.1938; 1952. C : English. D : (SS) Pinju Pazham, Paarisam, Pensaathi, Mutrugai, Naan Mattumaa? Aasai Thee, Kalakalaththa Kadaaikaal, Malai, Madu, Thanmaanamaa Yaar Kardadhu? Kannagiyo Madhavi? (PL) Malarum Madhuvum, Madhiyoogi Macchaan.

844 Rajath, S. (Romeo)

A : Assistant Manager, Parry & Co. Madras; 8, Ramachandra Iyer Street, T. Nagar, Madras – 600 017. B : 14.10.1943; 1968. C : English, Hindi. D : (Tr) Tulasidas.

845 Rajendra Kumar

A : Commercial Artist; 205, Hotel Satkar, Ormes Road, Kilpauk, Madras—600 010. B : 2 1.1937; 1963. C : Tamil, English, Kannada, Hindi. D : (N) Vaalgal, Eppadiyadi Kaadhelippadhu? Neeya En Kaadhali? Vanakkaththukkuriya Kaadhaliye, Naan Oru A, Irandhavan Pesugiran, Innamum Irukkiren, Vithiyaasamaana Penn, Oru Kannaamocci Kathai, Saaththiya Araiyil Prayer Nadandhadhu, Idhuvum Oru Vidudhalaithaan, Kanni Ilamai-Kanavu, Ennodu Ore Iravu, Julie Kodutha Vilai, Vidamaatten Leena, Moondravadhu Kaadhali, Avan-Aval-Theevu, Bairavan Azhaikkiren, Avasaram-Oru Kaadhali, Iravugal...Uravugal, Oru Straw Oru Extra, Thunai Mattum Illaiyadi.

846 Rajendran, G. (Gnanambadi)

A : Clerk; 8, Corporation Colony, Arcot Road, Kodambakkam, Madras—600 024. B : 11.6.1938; 1959. C : English, Hindi. D : (P) Thiruvadi Malargal.

847 Rajendran, K. (Kutti Krishnan)

A : Editor, "Kalki" Tamil Weekly, Guindy, Madras—600 032. B : 6.9.1935; 1967. C : English. D : (N) Pongi Varum Peru Nilavu, Nenjil Niraindhaval etc., G : Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, West European Countries, Japan. Thailand, U.S.A.

848 Rajendran, P.L.

A. 31, Srinivasa Perumal Sannidhi Street, Royapettah, Madras—600 014. B: 7.1.1941; 1958. C: English. D: 32 Novels, 5 Books for Children.

849 Rajenthiram, A.

A: Agriculturist; Word No. 3, Vadaloor, Analaitivu, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B: 22.11.1950; 1974. C: English. D: (SS) Sevalum Pedum.

850 Rajeswaran, D.P. (Pa. Iraiyarasan)

A; Enforcement Officer, Provident Fund Commissioner Office, Madras; 8, Corporation Colony, Arcot Road, Kodambakkam, Madras—600 024. B: 7.1.1935; 1949. C: English. D: (P) Idhaya Nizhal, Muthamizh Murugan, Isaiyamudham, Isai Malar.

851 Rajewari, S. (Kuyilee)

A: 8, Ramachandra Iyer Street, T. Nagar, Madras—600 017. B: 27.10.1935; 1950. C: English, Hindi. D: (N) Maalini, Unarndha Nenjam, Sollip Purivathillai, Anbin Pinaippu, Vaazhkkai Pinnal, Dheivam Sirithathu, Panam Thandha Parisu, Poonguyili, Sasirekha, Anbu Sudum, Sedhukkaadha Silai (SS) Nenjil Neer, Kaanikkai. (E) Kudumbathin Kulavilakku Kulamagal, Oppanaikkalai, Samoogap Panbaadu Inba Illaththarasi, Inba Illam, Magalir Kalai, Maadhar Kula Manigal.

852 Rajmohan, P.S. (Thamizh Paridhi)

A: Assistant; 51, Eldams Road, Teynampet, Madras—600 018. B: 2.12.1941; 1958. C: English, D: (PL) Amaidhi Enge? (P) O! Puratchi Nenjangale, Thamizhpparidhiyin Kavithaigal, Uyirin Kaadhal. (SS) Oonam. (N) Mugiloviyam.

853 Raju, Thi. Sa. (Sivakumaran)

A: Electrical, Mechamical Asst. Engineer, Army (Major); 6-64, Thillaisthanam—613 203. B: 15.8.1926; 1938.

C : English, Hindi, Panjabi, Sanskrit. D : (E) Bharati Oru Vaazh Neri, Ulagam Uvappa, Thuppaakki Umadhu Thozhan, Maruthuvam-Sila Sindhanaigal, Nambarkuriya Nam Veerar. (N) Kaattaaru, Kaaliyin Karunai, Lt. Govindhan, Vin Muttum Dheivamanru, Oru Naarkaaliyin Kathai, Bapji, Isaikka Marandha Paadal. (SS) Kaattu Nila, Pattaalakkaaran, Oli Vilakku, Mannil Theriyudhu Vaanam, Naadha Alaigal. (Tr) Namadhu Tharaippadai, Mannum Imayamalai, Namadhu Vimaanap Padai, Pennendru Bhoomidhanil Pirandhu Vittaal, Mangiyadhor Nilavinile. E : Won Gold Medal from Tamil Writers Association for Short Stories. G: Burma, Pakistan, Bangla Desh.

854 Ramachandran, A.M. (Jawahar)

A : 6, Kinda Sahib Street, Madras—600 001. B: 28.5.1933. C : English. D : Short Stories, F : Founder, Indian Literature & Cultural Society, Madras—1.

855 Ramachandran, D. (Ilamai Pithan)

A : Cashier, Pandiyan Roadways Corporation Limited, Pudukkottai; 391, East 4th Street, Pudukkottai. B : 1922; 1942. C : English. D : (N) Kadaisi Muththam, Sumangali, Kula Vilakku. (SS) Ninaivu Chinnam, Kaadhar Parisu, Nenjil Vasantham.

856 Ramachandran, M.G. (M.G.R.)

A: Chief Minister, Govt. of Tamil Nadu, Fort St. George, Madras—600 009. B : 17.1.1917. C : English. D : Articles. F : Founder-President of all India Anna DMK. G : Burma, Sri Lanka, Singapore, Malaysia, Japan, U.S.A.

857 Ramachandran, S.

A : Artist; Vazhappadi—636 115. B : 15.3.1929; 1947. C : English. D : (CH) Pillai Kavi Amudhu. (E) Irubadhu Amsa Thittam.

858 Ramachandran, V. (Arasu)

A : UDC; 5/67, Mariamman Koil Street, Murungapakkam P.O., Pondichery—605 004. B : 5.4.1939; 1951. C : English. D : Articles.

859 Ramadurai, K.V. (Mitra)

A : Writer; 88A, Ayyankula Agraharam, Tiruvannamalai, N.A. District. B : 21.7 1924; 1938. C : English, Sanskrit. D : Short Stories.

860 Ramaiah, M. (Malainadan)

A : Clerk; 6f6, Jalan Rest House, Tangkak, Johor, Malaysia. B : 30.7.1930; 1946. C : English, Malay. D : (N) Moongirpaalam, Ethir Veedu, Neerchuzhal, Sangamam. (SS) Iratha Dhaanam, Parivum Paasamum, Malaysia Thamizh Ciru Kathaigal. (H) Malaysia Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaaru. G : India, Singapore.

861 Ramaiyan, K.P. (Vadaseri Kubera)

A : Teacher; Vadaseri, Orathanad Taluk, Thanjavur RMS. B : 3.12.1937; 1956. C : English. D : (SS) Vazhi Kaatti, Then Koodu. (Pl) Kombu Then.

862 Ramakoti, K.V.

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; Rajan Compound, Vilacheri Street, Tirunagar, Madurai—625 006. B : 3.10.1932; 1954. C : English, Hindi, Tamil. D : Articles, Poems.

863 Ramakrishnan, G. (Kalabarathi)

A : Head Clerk; 159-B, Railway Colony, Tambaram, Madras—600 045. B : 25.10.1926; 1949. C : English, Sanskrit, Hindi. D : (SS) Vedantha Kathaigal, Arul Neri Kathaigal. (Tr) Murugan Bhujanga Paamaalai.

864 Ramakrishnan, K. (Natramizhan)

A : Chairman, South Indian Languages Dept., Punjab University, Chandigarh—160 014. B : 10.5.1938; [illegible]

English, French, Hindi, Punjabi, Russian. D : (B) Sri Sathya Sai .(L) A Brief Introduction to Tamil.

865 Ramakrishnan, K. (Ku. Raa. Krishnan)

A : Assistant, District Treasury, Cuddalore; 13, Baburao Street, Tiruppadhiri Puliyur, Cuddalore—6C7 ι02. B: 5.6.1933; 1944. C : English. D : Short Stories.

866 Ramakrishnan, S.

A : Kakka Thoppu Street, Madurai—625 001. B: 2.4.1921. C : English. D : (Cr) Kambanum Miltonum· Siriyana Sindhiyaadhaan, Karpin Kanali, Elangovin Paath-thira Padaippu. Kamban Kanda Arasiyal, Tirukkural—Samu-thaaya Nokku, Kambanum Miltonum Pudhiya Paarvai. (Tr) Chakravarthi Peter, Vidhya, Rasaayana Moolangal.

867 Ramakrishnan, V.

A : Department of Philosophy, University of Jaffna, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B : 17.2.1932; 1978. C : English. D : Perspectives in Saivism. G : India, Malaysia, Egypt.

868 Ramalingam, C.S. (C.S.R.)

A : Headmaster; 8, Kalla Chetty Street, Cuddalore O.T B : 10.10.·936: 1966. C : English. D : (SS) Panayam, Andharangam, Menaka, Thadam Maari Ponavargal, Thathva Kathaigal.

869 Ramalingam, M. (Ezhilmudalvan)

A : Professor of Tamil; 4 Bhavani Nagar, Thanjavur—613 004. B : 3.10 1940; 1960. C : English. D : (SS) Poyyaana Iravugal, Adharkku Vilaiyillai. (P) Inikkum Ninaivugal. (Cr) Novel Ilakkiyam, Irupathaam Nootrandu Thamizh Ilakkiyam, Punaikathai Valam, Akilanin Kalaiyum Karuthum, Ilakki-yamum Samudhaayamum, Viduthalaikku Munn Puthiya Thamizh Cirukathaigal, Kaaviyamum Navalum.

870 Ramalingam, N.

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, Yadava College, Madurai—625 014. B : 15.6.1937; 1964. C : English, Hindi. D : (Ex) Arpudha Thiruvanthadhi-Kurippurai.

871 Ramalingam, P. (Jeen)

A : C-103, Aliyaru Road, Block-3, Neyveli—607 801 B : 16.3.1926; 1952. C : English, French. D : (E) Aiyo Thee, Paambu Kadithaal, Neeril Moozhginaal.

872 Ramalingam, P. (Arunai Radha Ramu)

A : Artist; 72, Kammalar Street, Tiruvannamalai. B : 8;3.1945; 1961. C : English. D : Short Stories.

873 Ramamoorthy, R.K. (Jeevabharathy)

A : Clerk; 12, New Century Colony, Ayyanapakkam Road, Ambattur Industrial Estate, Madras—600 058. B : 15.6.1950; 1971. C: English. D: (P) Oru Mudivukku Vaarungal.

874 Ramamurthy, V. (VRM)

A : Tamil Pandit; 9, Rama Rayar Agraharam, Thennur Tiruchirapalli—620 0.7. B : 2.5.1937; 1958. C: Engligh. D : (E) Kongu Naattu Goundargal.

875 Raman, B. (Pankajaramau)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; 2A, Chidambarasamy II Street, Mylapore, Madras -600 004. B : 15.7.1930. 1954. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaaru. G : Sri Lanka.

876 Raman, Sp. (Kalai Anban)

A : Journalist; M.M.K. SP. House, Ramachandrapuram, 622 505. B : 28 2 1928; 1950. C : English, Kannada. D : (N) Manamennum Maaligai, (SS) Azhagin Adimai. (E) Selvam Kozhikkum Seemai. (Tr) Sidhaandha Kanavu, Communist Chinavil Cheena Kudumbam. G : France, Germany, Italy. USA. England, Switzerland.

877 **Ramanandam, Naa- (Naa. Ezhil Magizhnan)**

A : Teacher; Mudhanai—607 804. B : 5.1.1947; 1970. C : English. D : Articles.

878 **Ramanatha Kavirayar, M. (Meera)**

A : 32, South Krishnan Koil 3rd Lane, Madurai-625 001. B : 2.6.1908; 1924. D : (P) Angayar Kanni, Isai manimaalai.

879 **Ramanathan. Aru.**

A : Post-Doctoral Fellow in Tamil, University of Madras, Madras—600 005; Manjakollai—608 601. B: 3.8.1950; 1965. C : English. D : (SS) Kumural Thamizhil Pudhirgal—Or Aayvu (Cr).

880 **Ramanathan, I.K. (Devidasan)**

A : Sundapalayam, Coimbatore—641007. B : 25.7.1920; 1965. C : English, Malayalam, Sanskrit. D : (P) Thamizhi-nimai, Aaravamudhar Paamaalai, (Tr) Baja Govintham, Ponmazhai Pozhi Thudhi.

881 **Ramanathan, L.**

A : Professor of Tamil, RDM College, Sivagangai, Ramnad District. B : 5.2.1937; 1962. C : English. D : (P) Sarguru Manimaalai. (E) Manamadurai, Arantharu Sindhai yon, Isaimaraiyon. G : Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka.

882 **Ramanathan, Mu. (Voimainathan)**

A : Tamil Pandit; Voimaimedu—614 714. 30.6.1937; 1958. C : English. D : Short Stories, Poems.

883 **Ramanathapillai, T.**

A : Emeritus Principal; Thumpalai Point, Pedro, Sri Lanka. B : 20.4.1903; 1935. C : English, Latin. D : (H) Ulaga Varalaaru. G : India.

884 **Ramanujam, R. (Prabu)**

A : Teacher; 192-193, Madha Koil Street, K. Pudhur, Madurai—625 007. B : 22.7.1936; 1958. C : English. D : (Cr) Paazhi Puthaiyal. (N) Mai Podhi Vilakku. (Tr) Vaduvaalan.

885 Ramanujam Pillai, R. (Kathiravan)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; 5, South Kallarai Street, Cuddalore Port—607 003. B : 12.8.1933; .946. C : English, Hindi, Telugu. D : (Pl) Kalingaththu Kaithi, Vaanulagil Valluvar. (E) Illaamai Vagutha Vazhi, Namadhu Vazhikaattigal.

886 Rama Rao, U.

A : 112, Thambu Chetty Street, Madras—600 001. B : 18.10.193); 1974. C : English, Hindi, Tamil. D : Kuzhandhai Valarppum, Noy Thaduppum, Mudhal Udhavi. G: Sri Lanka.

887 Ramasamy (Thanigai Kavi)

A : Farmer; Dr. Radhakrishnan Library, Subramanya swamy Temple, Tiruttani. B . 1.1.1947; 1970. C : English. D : (P) Murugan Bhakti Paadalgal, Murugan Paamalai, Murugan Pugazh Maalai, Murugan Isaimaalai, Kottaththu Kumaranum Kunraadum Muruganum.

888 Ramasamy, K. (Prema Ramasamy)

A : 1.1.41, Sivan Koil Street, Sivakasi. B ; 28.6.1939; 1957. C : English. D : 110 Short Stories.

889 Ramasamy, K.S.

A : Proof Reader, "Thamizh Nesan"; 14, Jalan 37, Seleyang Bahu, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 5.10.1947; 1968. C : English, Malay. D : Short Stories, Articles:

890 Ramasamy, M.

A : Midland Garden, Kelang, Selangor, Malaysia. B : 14.10.1946; 1971. C : English, Malay. D : (N) Yaar Kutram? (SS) Idhaya Thaaham. G : India, Singapore.

891 Ramasamy, M.N. (Thiruvazhathan)

A : Executive, Kaveri Structurals, Tiruchirapalli-620 004. B : 15.5.1927; 1947. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : Short Stories, Poems, Articles. G : Pakistan.

892 Ramasamy, P. (Nathigam)

A : Journalist; 112A, Arcot Road, Madras—600 024. B : 25.12.1932; 1955. C : English. D : Articles, Short Stories.

893 Ramasamy, P.S. (Bharati Nesan)

A : 4, Bharati Street, Ettayapuram, Tirunelveli District. B : 1.6.1925; 1969. C : English. D : (E) Ilaiya Bharatham, Naadum Nadappum. G : Sri Lanka.

894 Ramasamy, R. (Dasarathi)

A : 12, Aloresetar, Kedah, Malaysia. B : 10.8.1920; 1938. C : English, Malay. D : (B) Bharatiyin Kaadhali, Thiru vilakku Vazhipaadu, Kambarin Kaaviya Oviyam, (P) Siva Chelvar Paamaalai, Ilakkiya Naayagi Seethai, Arulmigu Dandapani Irubatu Andhaadhi, Swamy Sivana ndan Mala. Vazhipaadu. G : Thailand, Burma South Vietnam, Singaporer

895 Ramasamy, R. (Sambu)

A : Teacher; B78, Bharatinagar, Peelamedu, Coimbatore-641 004. B : 25.2.1935; 1960. C : English. D : (Tr) Kaatru Perunkadal.

896 Ramasamy. R.

A : Solaisery, (Via) Rajapalayam, Ramnad District. B : 21.3 1951; 1967. C : English, Tamil. D : (P) Nenjam Marakkavillai.

897 Ramasamy, S.K. (Ilakiyadheepan)

A : Teacher; 74-B, Seeranampalayam, Palakkarai—638 057, Erode RMS. 9.6.1944; 1965. C : English D : (N) Oru Aarambathin Mudivu.

898 Ramasamy, T.S. (Desamathi)

A : Journalist; 42A, Cooperative Colony, K.K. Pudur, Coimbatore—641 038. B : 8.3.1923; 1947. C :English. D : (Tr) Kalaiyum Vaazhvum, Thozhil Thurai Amaidhikku Pudhiya Vazhi.

899 **Ramasamy, V. (Marudhan)**

A : UDC, Income Tax Office, Virudhunagar—626 002, B : 15.11.1942; 1969. C : English. D : Poems.

900 **Ramasamy, V.M. (Arivazhagan)**

A : Jewel Merchant; 83, Attupatti Street, Colombo—12, Sri Lanka B : 24.5.1954; 1967. C : English, Sinhalese. D : Short Stories, Poems.

901 **Ramasubramanian, D. (D.R.S. Manian)**

A : Agriculturist; 280, E.P. Alagaraja Street, Rajapalayam—626 117. B : 22.3.1954; 1973. C : English, Tamil. D : Short Stories. Poems.

902 **Ramasubramanian, M. (Ilasai Manian)**

A : Journalist; Karthigai Street, Ettayapuram P. O., Tirunelveli District. B : 16.6.1942; 1962. C : English. D : (Co) Bharati Dharisanam. (Tr) Twentieth Century Capitalism.

903 **Ramaswami, M.S.**

A : Sub-Judge (Retd); 22/866, Tycaud, Trivandrum—695 0.4. B : 6.8.1916; 1933. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : (E) Indhiya Oviyam.

904 **Ramaswamy, C.K.**

A : Journalist; C-556, Ashok Nagar, 53rd Street, Madras-600 083. B : 20.9.1920; 1942. C : English, Tamil. D : (B) Nehru Charithiram. (E) Ulaga Madhangal.

905 **Ramaswamy, N.K. (Velliyangattan)**

A : Kumanan Pathippagam, Avarampalayam Road, Peelamedu, Coimbatore—641 004. B : 12.8.1906; 1941. C : Kannada. Tamil. D : (P) Iniya Kavi Vandu, Kavignan, Thaayagam.

906 Rama Veerasingam (Paari)

A : Teacher; 1620, Yang Ming Garden, Batang Berjuntai, Selangor, Malaysia. B : 10.4.1943; 1959. C : English, Malay. D : Articles, Short Stories. G : India, Sri Lanka, Singapore Japan, Thailand.

907 Rampolla Mascarenhas

A : Professor of Tamil; 1, Britto Colony, Tiruchirapalli-620 002. B : 14.10.1917; 1947. C : English. D : (E) Ilakkiya Pozhil, Iniya Kanigal, Kirithuva Thamizh Thondargal, Thamizh Thonderkal, Ilakkiya Katturaikal, Aaraychi Katturaikal. Katturai Ezhuthuvathu Eppadi? Thembavani Vacanam. Indhu Thamizh Manikal, Thamizh Valartha Saandrorgal, Christian Contribution to Tamil, Mathivalar Pulavar Veeramamunivar, Pathinenkeclkanakku Vilakkam. Kathai Kovai. G : Malaysia, Singapore.

908 Ramupillai Murugain (Cnevvakau)

A : Chief Editor, Educational Publications Department, Sri Lanka; 3111, Siripala Road, Mount Lavinia, Sri Lanka, B : 23.4.1935; 1949. C : English, Sanskrit, Sinhalese. D : (P: Aadhi Bhagavan. (PL) Gopura Vaasal, Dharisanam. (Tr) Oru Varam. (Cr) Oru Sila Vidhi Seyvom. (Co) Nedum Pahal. G : India.

909 Ramupillai Sivanandhan

A : Kalvayal, Chavakacheri, Sri Lanka. B : 29.6·1941; 1958. C : English, Sinhalese. D : (P) Kandariyaadhadhu. G : India.

910 Rangan, K.

A : Central Institute of Indian Languages, Manasagangothri, Mysore—570 006. B : 3.9.1942; 1965. C : English, Malayalam. D : (L) Maatrilakkana Mozhiyiyal. G : U.S.A,

911 Ranganathan, G.

A : Station Master; 19, Paykara Street, Uraiyur, Tiruchirapalli—620 003.B : 11.12.1931; 1959. C : English. D : Short Stories, Plays.

912 Ranganathan, P S. (Agasthian)

A : 91, Type II, Minto Road, New Delhi—110 002 B: 10.3.1932; 1962. C : English, Hindi. D : (N) Solladi Sivasakthi, Mint Road, Alai Paayudhe Kanna!

913 Ranganathan, S.T.

A : Teacher (Retd); 1/1 Nethaji Road, Pappanaicken-palayam, Coimbatore—641 037. B : 10.11.1911; 1942. C : Kannada, Telugu, Hindl, Sanskrit. D: Kaaramadai Stala-puranam, Paalamalai Stala Puranam etc.,

914 Ranagarajan, K. (Lalgudi Rangarajan)

A : Assistant, TNEB; 125/4 (upstairs), II Street, ICF Fur (Qrs), Madras—600 038. B : 24.2.1936; 1950. C : English, Sanskrit. D : Short Stories, Poems.

915 Rangarajan, M.R. (Rajarengan)

A : Professor; B. 2, Loyola Colony, Choolai Medu Street, Madras—600 094. B : 8.6.1938; 1955. C : English, Sanskrit, German, Russian. D : (CH) Siruvargalukku Rajaji Kathai. (Tr) Mirugakaatchisaalaiyil Yaar Evar?

916 Rangarajan, R.K. (Avittam)

A : Joint Editor, "Kumudam" Tamil Weekly, 151, Purasawalkam High Road, Madras—600 010. B : 5.10.1927. C : English. D : (N) Sumai Thaangi, Idhu Saththiyam, Mudhal Mottu etc., (SS) Pallakku, Nilaa Nanaiyuma? etc.,

917 Rangarajan, S. (Sujatha)

A : Engineer; D9, BEL Colony, Bangalore—560 013. B : 3.5.1935; 1963. C : English, Hindi, Kannada. D : (P) Nylon

Kayiru, Nil Gavani Thaakku, 14 Naatkal, Vaanamennum Veedhiyile, Anitha Ilam Manaivi, Jannal Malar, Priya, Nirvaana Nagaram, Karaiyellaam Senbaga poo. Apsara, Vibareetha Kotpaadu, Meghathai Thuraththinavan, Merke Oru Kutram, Marubadiyum Ganesh, Thedaathe. (N) Nakaram, Sila Viththiyaasangal, Gayatri; 6961, Maya, Computare Oru Kathai Sollu. G : Austria, England, France, Germany.

918 **Rangaswamy, M. (M. Elangadhir)**

A : Teacher; Melamangalam, Vallayampattu—607 107. B : 23.7.1929; 1953. C : English, Tamil. D : (SS) Santhi. (PL) Elango, (E) Po.

919 **Rasamani, A. (Maniarasu)**

A : Assistant Professor, Scot Christian College, Nagercoil. B : 11.7.1934; 1968. C : English, Hindi. D : Poems, Articles.

920 **Rasamani, P.M.**

A : Teacher, St. Xavier's College School, Palayamkottai Tirunelveli--627 002; 26, Arulmani Street, Old Military Line Palayamkottai. B : 1.2.1936; 1948. C : English. D : (P) Arivu Pasi, Paadi Vilaiyaadu Paappa, Irappu Bhayam Vendaam. Thaayin Thaagam, Maadhaa Thunai Iruppaal, Aarogana Maadha Arul Maalai, Manal Maadha Maghimai Maalai. (N) Saavin Tholvi, Pesaadha Pecchu, Pesiyadhu. (SS) Kathaiyaam Kaaranaam, Kathaiyum Karuththum, Vilayum Payirgal. (PL) Kanneer Vellam. (E) Veeramulla Nenjinar, Thamizh Naattu Thavaccelvar, Thamizh Valarththa Arignangal, Anna Oru Pudhir, Vivaadhippom Vaareer, Ozhukkume Vyarrn, Maanavan Tholvi Adaivadhen? Kuzhappam En? Ivar Nammudan Irukkirar, Magan Uyir Kaatotoa Manatma. F. President, Indian Chirstion Writers Association for 8 Years.

921 **Rathakrishnan, S. (Eruvadi S. Rathakrishnan)**

A : State Bank of India, Main Branch, Madras-600 001. B : 18.5.1947; 1967. C : English. D : (P) Aayiram Malargal. G : USA.

922 Rathinasabapathy, V.

A : Reader, Dr. S. Radhakishnan Institute for Advanced Study in Philosophy, University of Madras; Block QI., MIG Flat, Raja Annamalaipuram, Madras—600 028. B : 27.6.1929; 1954. C : English. D : (E) Veerasaivam, Thirumurai Thelive Sivagnanabotham G : Sri Lanka.

923 Rathnavelu, K. (Salem Velavan)

A : Senior Inspector of Co-operative Societies; 5/118, Abraham Lincon Street, S. Papparapatty P.O., Salem District. B : 24.4.1942; 1958. C : English, Tamil. D : Articles, Poems.

924 Ratnam, K. (Erakan)

A : Professor of Tamil, A.A. Govt. Arts College, Musiri—621 201. B : 29.12.1931; 1960. C : English. D : (P) Pedhai Nenjam, (N) Ninaivin Nizhal, Kallum Mannum, Kanavu Maalai. (SS) Uruvaga Kathaigal. (E) Thennindhiya Paravaigal.

925 Ratnam, S.P. (Rasikan)

A : Journalist; 317/23, Mg. Taulay Street, Rangoon, Burma. B : 30.7.1915; 1937. C : English, Burmese. D : (E) Thennaattin Perumai, Veerama Munivar (Co) Nehrujiyin Ponmozhigal. G: China, Combodia, India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Thailand.

926 Ratnaswamy, T.

A : Teacher; Murungavilai, Rajakkamangalam—629 502. B : 19.6.1940; 1968. C : English, Hindi. D : (P) Navamani Maalai.

927 Ratnavelu, P. (Pavalar (Manivelan)

A : Teacher: East Batchapet, Harur, Dharmapuri District. B : 15 3. 1932; 1952. C : English. D : (P) Mazhalai Inbam. (B) Kaala Chuvadu. (CH) Mazhalai Ilakkiyam. (Cr) Kalittogaiyil Uvamaigal.

928 Rengarajan, M. (Murasan)

A : 894, Kombai P.O., (Via) Uthamapalayam, Madurai District. B : 17.8.1934; 1951. C : English. D : (P) Venbaa Virundhu. G : Sri Lanka.

929 Rengarajan, S.

A : Teacher; Marudur P.O., (Via) Ponparappi—621 710. B : 9.12 1952; 19731 C : English, Sanskrit. D : Porulkol)

930 Rengasamy, R. (Ganga)

A : J.S. Clerk. M.D.C.C. Bank Ltd., Usilampatty, Madurai District. B : 3.9.1953; 1965. C : English, Hindi. D : Short Stories. (CH) Mallaiyan Kottai.

931 Rudhramani R.C. (Cheraladhan)

A : Professor of Tamil; 726, Sukrawarpet Street (Mill Road), Coimbatore—641 001. B : 25.7.1921; 1945. C: English, Tamil. D : Short Stories, Articles, Poems.

932 Sabanayagam, V. (Saba)

A : Headmaster, Government High School, Asanur—606 305. B : 2 3,1935; 1950. C : English. D : (SS) Kuzhandhai Theivam, Asalum Nagalum. (N) Scholarship.

933 Sabaratnam, M. (Mathiyamuthan)

A : Principal; Santhively, Murakkattanchenai, Sri Lanka. B : 1.7,1939; 1956. C : English, Sinhalese. D : (E) Kalvi Selvam.

934 Sachchithananthan, Iya. (Sachchi)

A : Sub-Editor, "Eezhanaadu" "Tamil Daily; 222/1, K.K.S. Road, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B : 20.10.1951; 1973. C: English, Sinhalese. D : Articles, Short Stories.

935 Sadasivam, M.

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, Sri Vasavi Collage, Erode RMS. B : 15.6.1936; 1961. C : English, French, German, Hindi. Sanskrit. Total No. of Books;15

936 Sadasivam, S. (Andhivannan)

A : Tamil Pandit; 10, Ekambaranathar Sannathi Street, Big Kancheepuram—631 502. B : 15.6.1936; 1968. C: English: Hindi. D : Articles, Poems.

937 Sadasivam, V.P.

A : Teacher; R/70, Kovaipudur, Coimbatore—641 042. B : 15.7,1934; 1956, C : English. D : Articles.

938 Sadasivam Krishnan (Mala)

A : Journalist; Kotagiri—643 217. B : 11.7.1945; 1973. C : English, Malayalam, Tamil. D : Articles, Short stories.

939 Sahadevan, Y. (A.M. Saga)

A : Teacher; 892, Kampung Raja Garden, Sungai Patani, Kedah, West Malaysia. B : 23.7.1947; 1967. C : English, Malay. D : Short Stories.

940 Sakkaraippulavar (Sammatti)

A : Working Journalist; 53/5, Choolaimedu High Road, Kodambakkam, Madras—600 094. B : 3.6.1941; 1955. C : English. D : (P) Thamizhagathin Kalai Selvangal.

941 Saleem, A.R.M. (Eakanthi)

A : Principal; 188A, Nasooha Illam, Akkaraipattu—02, Sri Lanka B : 18.11.1927; 1950. C : English. D : (E) ezhaththu Muslim Pulavargal, Puyal Seytha Perazhivu.

942 Sali, J.M.

A : Editor I/c,"Mayan"-Tamil Weekly: 190, Peters Road, Royapettah, Madras—600 014. B : 10.4.1939; 1955. C : English D : (SS) Vilangu. (N) Kanaa Kanden Thozhi, Alaigal Pesugindrana, Solli Therivadhillai, Iru Kangal, Thanga Kiligal. (Co) Thamizhaga Muslim Sirukathaigal. (B) Ulaga Veeran Ali, Aliyin Vetri Kathai, Adhipar Idi Amin, Bruce Lee, Kaalpandhu Mannan Pele, Ulaga Kuththucandai

Veerargal. (E) Bruce Leeyin Tharkaappu Kalai, Bruce Leeyin Puratchi Padangal, Idhu Thaan Kung-Fu. G : Japan, Malaysia, Singapore.

943 Sambamurthy, Ne. Si. (Alli)

A: Journalist; L 18/1, Korattur, Madras—600 050. B : 1.8.1939; 1960. C : Tamil, English, Sanskrit, Hindi. D : (N) Kalaiyaadha Oviyangal, Prathipimbangal.

944 Sambandam, S.D. (Gnanam)

A : 153, Lake View Road, West Mambalam, Madras—600 033. B : 17.2.1917; 1933. C : English, French. D : (E) Ilamaiyodu Iruppadhu Eppadi, Vetriyin Rahasyam, Parectchaiyil Theruvadhu Eppadi? Arivukkoru Thiravukol, Manai Vilakku, Thaaymaiyum Samaiyar Kalaiyum. (SS) Thenaliraman Kathaigal. (B) Nehruji.

945 Sambandan, Ma. Su. (Thodarban)

A : Publisher; 243, Lingi Chetty St. Madras-600 001. B : 25.5.1923; 1947. C : English. D : (E) Chennai Maa Nagar, Achukkalai, Achum Pathippum, Cirantha Pecchalarkal, Thiruehi Viswanatham, Ezhuthum Acchum. G: Sri Lanka.

946 Sambasivam, G. (Nadodi)

A : Teacher, 4, Jalan Dato Kumbar, Alor Setar, Kedah, Malaysia. B : 4.1.1944; 1962. C : English, Malay. D : Short Stories.

947 Sambasivan, S. (Meykandan)

A : Lecturer in Tamil, C.C. & C.E., Madurai Kamaraj University; 59-A, West Avani Moola Street, Madurai-625 001. B : 29.9.1929; 1947. C : English. D : Maa Nagar Madurai etc., Total No. of books : 30.

948 Samimuthu, S. (Saadhu)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, St. Joseph College, Tiruchirapalli - 620 002. B : 1.11. 931; 1946. C : English. D :

(N) Vazhakkarignan. (PL) Kaar Kaalam. (E) Thamizh Ilaakiya Varalaaru, Then Sottum Thembaavani Solai, Naattukku Uzhaiththa Nallavar, Natramizh Valarththa Naayagar. (Cr) Manonmaneeya Thiranaayvu.

949 **Samiraja, D.** (**Kavignar Eraiyarasan**)

A : Teacher; Seethanjeri P.O.—602 029. B : 17.4.1947; 1960. C : English. D : Articles.

950 **Sampath, Ra.** (**Radha Sampath**)

A : 56, High School Road, Kuthalam—609 801. B : 26.7.1935; 1954. C : English. D : Short Stories.

951 **Samraj, S.**

A : Language Instructor; Kannavilai, Udhayamarthandam, Kanyakumari District. B : 9.10.1944; 1960. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam, Telugu. D : (P) Makkal Thilagam Pillai Thamizh, Thamizh Selvi Ula etc.,

952 **Samuel Dhasan.** (**Mara**)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, Christian College, Martandam. B : 23.11·1934; 1950. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : (Cr) Bharati Ullam, Kavundhi.

953 **Samuvel Gunaseelan** (**Guna**)

A : Reserve Bank Employee; 588, II Block, Indra Nagar, Bangalore—560 038. B : 15.9.1941; 1957C. . English. D : (E) Saadhiyamum Thamizh Podhumaraiyarum.

954 **Samuthiram, S.** (**Kadalmani**)

A : 1/3; C.P.W.D. Quarters, Besant Nagar, Madras—600 090. B: 15.12.1941; 1974. C : English D : (SS) Kadalmaniyin Kathaigal. (PL) Leo Tolstoy. (N) Valarppu Magal, Sotru Pattaalam, Oru Kottukku Veliye...

955 Samy, A. M. (Kurumbur Kuppusamy)

A: Editor, "Rani" Tamil Weekly; 1, Crescent Street, Shenoy Nager, Madras – 600 030. B: 5.7.1935; 1947. C: English. D: (N) Thaara, Poonguzhali, Ammaiyappan, Appaa Thevai, Paandiya Komaran. Renganayaki etc., Total No. of Novels: 50. (B) Amaicchar Adhithanar. (E) Kizhakke Pona Kinatru Thavalai. G: Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand.

956 Samy, P.L.

A: Revenue Secretary - cum - Collector, Pondicherry State. B: 2.10.1925; 1940. C: English. D: Sangha Ilakkiyaththil Sedi Kodi Vilakkam, Sangha Ilakkiyaththil Vilanginangal, Sangha Ilakkiyaththil Paravaigal, Kamba Ramayanathil Uyirinangal, Sangha Ilakkiyaththil Meen. E: Received prize for the first 2 books mentioned above. G: Sri Lanka.

957 Sangili (Dhanam)

A: Headmaster (Retd); 20, Lorke Street, Po-Pasan, Mauritius. B: 15.10.1912; 1956. C: English, French, Tamil. D: (PL) Athiyamoanum Avvaiyaarum, Padiththa Cerukku, Inbawaana Dhandanai. G: England, France, Sri Lanka.

958 Sanjeevi, K. (Kavidhai Nesan)

A: Teacher; 2, Pudhupet Road, 3rd Street, Tiruppathur, North Arcot District. B: 15 12.1925; 1948. C: English. D: Articles, Short Stories.

959 Sanjeevi, N.

A: Professor & Head. Department of Tamil Literature. University of Madras, University Annexe, Madras-600 005. B: 2.5.19 7; 1942. C: English. D: (E) Silappadhikaara Virundhu-Naatrupatru, Silambuththen, Unarvin Ellai, Sangha

Kaala Chaanrorgal, Kaatrile Midhandhavai, Senthamizh Valarkkum Sinthanaigal, Maanaam Kaaththa Marudhu Paandiyar, Marudhiruvar, 1806, Vellore Puratchi, Kummamthankhan Sahib, Veera Thalaivar Pulitevar, Iru Perum Thalaivargal. (Cr) Aaraaycchi Katturaigal, Sangba Ilakkiya Aaraaycchi Attavanaigal. G : Malaysia, Singapore.

960 Sankaralingom, M.

A : Principal, Arignar Anna College. Aramboly, Kanyakumari District. B : 23.2.1927; 1945. C : English, Malayalam. D : (E) Thamizhar Ullam. F : Member of the Tamilnadu Legislative Council.

961 Sankaranarayanan, S. (Kalaichelvan)

A : Senior Inspector of Co-operatives; Ramachandrapuram P.O., (Via) Sundarapandiam, Ramnad District. B : 28.11.1934; 1955. C : English, Hindi. D : (P) Kavithai Kaadhali. (SS) Star.

962 Sankaranarayanan, V. (Sangu)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, Sri K.G.S. Arts College, Srivaikuntam. B : 9.9.1925; 1950. C : English. D : (P) Annal Nehru Aanaivazhi. G : Sri Lanka.

963 Sankari, A.

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; Thettiyode Edaiyil Puthen Veedu, Ayinkaman, Parassala P.O., Kerala. B : 10.5.1950; 1975. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : (Cr) Periyapuraanathil Uvamaigal.

964 Sanmugadas, A.

A : Lecturer in Tamil, University of Sri Lanka, Jaffna Campus, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B : 2.1.1940. C : English, German, Malayalam, Sanskrit,Sinhalese. D : Articles. G : France, India, Switzerland, U K.

965 Sanmuga Suntharam. T.

A: Teacher: Kanthasamy Kovilady, Tellippallai, Sri Lanka. B: 6.12.1925; 1949. C: English. D: (PL) Vaazhvu Petra Valli, Irudhi Moocchu. (E) Pootha Thambi Kalaiyum Marabum, Isaiyum Marabum, Kalaiyaruvi Ganapathi Pillai. (N) Meenatchi. E: Recipient of Sri Lanka Sahitya Mandala Award. F: Member of the Archeological Society of Jaffna; President-Tamil Creative Writer's Association. G: India.

966 Santhamoorthy, P.M. (Santham)

A: Professor of Tamil; 34, Panthady 4th Street Madurai—625 001. B: 21.8.1939; 1955. C: English, Hindi. D: Poems, Articles.

967 Santhan, A. (Thangathevan)

A: Draughtsman; Annamalai Road, Suthumalai, Manipay, Sri Lanka. B: 17.3.1947; 1963. C: English, Sinhalese. D: (SS) Paarvai, Kadugu, Ore Oru Oorile. (N) Ottumaa.

968 Santhanadevan, A. (Devan Somasanma)

A: Press Reporter; 10/4, Upper Serangon Road, Singapore—19. B: 21.12.1952; 1970. C: English, Malay. D: Articles, Short Stories. G: Malaysia.

969 Santhanam, D.V.

A: Librarian, Branch Library, Harur, Dharmapuri District. B: 1.7.1933; 1970. C: English, Tamil. D: Articles.

970 Sarangapani, R.

A: P.G. Professor of Tamil, Alagappa Arts College, Karaikudi—623 003. B: 18.9.1925; 1957. C: English. D: (Cr) Paripaadal Thiran. (E) Kural Virundhu, Iyarkai Virundhu. (Co) Tirukkural—Urai Vetrumai-3 Vols.

971 Saraswathi Pandian (Bharathi)

A : Teacher; Ki'ang Ulu Remis, Peti Surat: 107, Layang Layang, Johor, West Malaysia. B : 12.11.1940; 1960. C : English, Malay. D : Articles, Short Stories. G : Singapore, Tamil Nadu.

972 Saraswathi Ramnath (Usha)

A : Writer; 5, Sambasivam Street, T. Nagar, Madras—600 017. B : 7.9..924. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Gangaiyin Kathai, Yamunaiyin Kathai Kaveriyin Kathai, Pengalukku. (CH) Naadodi Kathaigal, Mahabharatam, Puratchi Veerargal, Birbal Kathaigal. (Tr) Devadasi etc. Translated 24 Works.

973 Sarasu, P.

A : Lecturer in Tamil; 25/95, Range Gowder Street, Coimbatore—641 001. B : 1.3.1938; 1953. C : English, Hindi, German, Sanskrit, Tamil. D : Articles.

974 Saratha Shanmuganathan

A : Karampon, West Kayts, Sri Lanka. B : 29 3.1949; 1977. C : English, Sinhalese. D : Short Stories.

975 Sargunam, M.

A : Social Worker; Mattakkalappu, Sri Lanka. B : 10.11.1941; 1965. C : English, Sinhalese. D : (E) Samoogha Jothi, Adigalaar Padiva Malar.

976 Sargunam, N. (Arivan)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; Mandagapady Village, Rishivandiyam—606 205. B : 2.4.1952; 1975. C : English, Hindi. D : Articles.

977 Sarma, S.S. (Vel)

A : Journalist; 13-J, Tanghin Halt Road, Block 33, Singapore—3. B : 1.7.1930; 1949. C : English, Malay. D : Novels, Short Stories. F : President, Indian Arts Centre; Founder-Member of Singapore Tamil Writers Association. G : India, Indonesia.

978 Saroja Ramamurthy

A : Writer; 'Dwaraka', Adambakkam, Madras—600 016. B : 27.7.1921. C : English. D : (N) Paniththuli, Muththu Chippi, Irulum Oliyum. (SS) Navaraathri Parisu.

979 Sorojini Devi, N.

A : Principal, Arulmigu Palaniandavar Arts College for Women, Palani, Madurai District. B : 2.4.1924; 1954. C : English. D : (E) Ilakkiya Panpaadu. G : Sri Lanka.

980 Sarojini Packiamuthu

A : Teacher; 9, Church Road, Vepery, Madras—600 007. B : 16.3.1926; 1969. C : English, Hindi. D : (Tr) Clarinda, Deenabandhu Andrews, Appaththinaal Maaththiramalla.

981 Satchidanandam, K.R.

A : Auditor; 12, First Street, North Gopalapuram, Madras—600 086. B : 1.4.1939; 1958. C : English. D : Articles, Poems.

982 Satchithanandan, V.D. (Tamil Sithan)

A : Personal Assistant, Glaxo Laboratories, Madras—32; 2. Vyravanesan Colony II Street, Adambakkam, Madras—600 088. B : 19.4.1926; 1946. C: English, Hindi, Tamil. D : Short Stories, Poems.

983 Sathananthan, S.M. (Cheran)

A : Editor, "London Murasu", 8 Ashen Grove, Wimbledon, London SW 19 8BN. B : 10.9.1942; 1958. C : English. D: Articles. G : India, France, U.S.A. Canada, Greece, Egypt.

984 Sathappan, R.L. (Ezhilmani)

A : Assistant Professor; C/o Tirumagal Traders, N.S.R. Road, Saibaba Colony, Coimbatore—641 011. B : 27.5 1943; 1963. C : English. D : Articles, Poems, Short Stories.

985 **Sathasivam, V.**

A: Newspaper Agent, East Street; Ettayapuram P.O., Kovilpatti Taluk. B: 7.11.1925; 1962. D: Short Stories.

986 **Sathiam, T.S.**

A: 66-67, Pillaiyar Koil Street, Velappadi, Vellore—632 001. B: 7 8.1948; 1965. C: English, Hindi, Malayalam.

987 **Sathiamoorthy, S.**

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil, Sri Ramakrishna Mission Vidyalaya Arts College, Coimbatore-641 020. B: 20.1.1940; 1969. C: English. D: Sivalinga Vazhipaadu.

988 **Sathiyanarayanan, V.S. (V.S. Sathya))**

A: Draftsman; 15, Kandha Pillai Street, Perambur, Madras—600 011. B: 6.4.1948; 1974. C: English. D: Poems.

989 **Seeni Chandrasekaran**

A: Clerk, Canara Bank; 49, Savarimuthu Street., Mannady, Madras—600 00[illegible]. B: 2.1.1950; 1965. C: English. D: Idhaya Osai.

990 **Seeni Naina Mohamed, S.**

A: 1544, I Floor, Jalan Sultan Badhlishah, Alore Setar, Malaysia. B: 11.9.1947; 1966. C: English, Malay. D: Poems.

991 **Seeralan, P.C.S. (Perambalur Saeralan)**

A: Teacher; Perumathur P.O., (Via) Vepur—621 717. B: 5.1.1934; 1952. C: English. D: (PL) Kaarunya Thandhai.

992 **Sellamuthu Ponnusamy (Chinthanai)**

A: Professor of Tamil; 22B, Arulananda Nagar, Thanjavur-613 007. B: 15.7.1921; 1945. C: English. D: Articles.

993 Selvadurai, P. (Sivaji Selvan)

A: Teacher; 79A, Simpang Dhcaya, Keladi, Malaysia. B: 19.5.1940; 1953. C: English, Malay. D: Short Stories. G: Singapore.

994 Selva Ganapathi, R. (Poongundran)

A: Professor of Tamil; North Street, Dharumapuram, Mayavaram—602 00. B: 10.1.1939; 1961. C: English. D: (E) Thamizhaga Kalaigalum Panpaadum, Saivam-Or Arimugam.

995 Selvam, G.

A: 117, Narasinghapuram Street, Gugai, Salem-636 006. B: 9.5.1932; 1949. C: English, Tamil. D: (N) Kalyaanamam Kalyaanam. (P) Asiyavin Jothi. (E) Soviet Elaya Thalaimurai, Soviet Maghalir etc.,

996 Selvaraj, K.M.

A: Associate Professor, Madras Veterinary College Madras—600 007. B: 20.12.1941; 1967. C: English, French. D: Poultry Production Plan, Poultry Record Book. G: Australia, Malaysia, Singapore, Hongkong.

997 Selvaraj, V. (Arunan)

A: Stenographer; National Broadcasting Training Centre, Jalan Ampang, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B, 16 5.1935; 1957. C: English, Malay. D: Articles. G: Brunei India, Thailand.

998 Selvarajagopal, David. (Eezhathu Ponradanar)

A: Teacher; Therku Tivu, Kaluvanjikudi, Sri Lanka. B: 13.12.1928; 1949. C: English, Sinhalese. D: (P) Bhaalar Paadal. (SS) Thee Midhippu, Yaarindha Vedar. (H) Ulaga Oviya Varalaaru. (T) Sithiram Karpiththal, Paravaigalai Varaivadheppadi, Malargalai Varaivadheppadi. (Co) Kabodha Kaadhai, Dhrobadhai Ammaanai, Iraniya Samhaara Ammaanai, Puyalalangaaram.

999 Selvarajan, A.(Inbavalli)

A : Farmer; Kulamangalam—614 624. B : 15.12.1952; 1970. C : English. D : Articles, Poems.

1000 Selvarajan, M.

A : Publisher; 85, Sullivan's Garden Road, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B : 4.4.1935; 1962. C : Edglish. D : Short Stories.

1001 Selvarasan, S. (Aran. Selvarajan)

A : Aranvayil P.O., Chingleput District. B : 3.7.1950; 1965.C : English, Telugu. D : (Tr) Sumai, Kavignar Nenjil Kamaraj.

1002 Senapathi, T.N.

A : Editor, "Manjari" Tamll Digest; 23, Loganathan Colony, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B : 10.2.1914; 1933. B : 10.2.1914; 1933. C : Bengali, Hindi, Sanskrit, English. D: (N) Sagothara Paasam, (SS) Kuzhandhai Manam, Suranga Vazhi. (CH) Siruththai Vettai. (B) Guru Govindar, Yesunaathar, Ravindhirar. (Tr) Ravindhirar Katturai Thoguthi, Latchlya Penn Malini, Naalu Athiyaayam, Yudhdha Geetham, Vana Devadhai, Manidhanin Samayam, Kaarum Kadhirum, Maana Bangam, Kallin Vetkai, Post Master, Mahavirar, Gukula Selvan.

1003 Sengai Podhuvan (Podhu)

A : Editor, Authentic History of Tamil Nadu, Directorate of Tamil Development, Kuralagam, Madras—600 001. B : 15.7.1936; 1954. C : English. D : Artticles, Poems.

1004 Sengotiyah Nalliah

A : Hospital Assistant: Kajang Estate, Kajang, Selangor, Malaysia. B : 1928; 1951. C : English, Malay. D : Articles. G : India.

1005 Senguttuvan. Ma. (Sena)

A : Journalist; 14/3, Housing Board Colony, Peters Road, Madras -600014. B : 8.6.1928; 1948. C : English. D : (E) Kazhaga Kathirmanigal, Kazhagam Piranthathen? Thamizh Col Keleer, Mudhan Mudhalil.

1006 Seran, M. (Sukumaran)

A : Journalist; 58, Vanniar Street, Kodambakkam Madras—600 024. B : 29.9.1925; 1945. C : English. D : Novels.

1007 Sethuraman, L. (Venba Vithakan)

A : 28, Reddichatra Street, Tirnppapuliyur, Cuddalore-607 002. B : 4.1.1924; 1941. C : English, Tamil. D : (E) Articles.

1008 Sethuraman, V.M.

A : Tamil Pandit; 1, Samypandaram Street, Chintatripet, Madras—600 002. B : 9.2.1935; 1955. C : English. D : (P) Cudar, Thaay Mann, Irubadhu Kattalaigal, Aiyappan Paa Maalai, Aiyappan Aatrupadai, Nenja Thottam, Thamizh Muzhakkam, Vaazhga Nee Emmaan, Thaayumaanavar Andhaadhi. G : Malaysia, Singapore, U.S.A.

1009 Shahul Hameed, M.M. (Mumeesa)

A: 130, Dhawala Singharama Mawatha, Colombo—15, Sri Lanka. B : 13.10.1931; 1948. C : English, Sinhalese. D: Articles. G : India.

1010 Shankar Raju Naidu, S.

A: Professor of Hindi (Retd); 15, Thanikachalam Pillai Street, Triplicane, Madras-600 005. B : 25.10.1920; 1944. C: English, French, Hindi, Malayalam, Telugu, D: (Cr) A Comparative Study of Kambaramayana and Thulai Ramayan, Kambarum Thulasiyum, (P) Geetho Bahar. (Tr) Banabhattan Than Varalaaru, Tirukkural in Hindi. G: England, France, Switzerland, Italy, Greece, Egypt, Sri Lanka, Netherlands.

1011 Shanmugam, K. K.

A: Agriculturist; Kaviripalayam P.O., (via) Sathya-mangalam—638 403. B: 9.1.1927; 1947. C: English. D: Articles.

1012 Shanmugam, M. (Kavirichelvan)

A: Teacher; 15, Madasami Nadar Street, Washermanpet, Madras—600 021. B: 10.2.1939; 1965. C: English. D: En Paarvaiyil Paavendhar.

1013 Shanmugam, M.

A: 14, Maranayanar Street, Ilayangudi—623 702. B: 18.6.1946; 1971. C: English. D: Poems.

1014 Shanmugam, M. S. P. (Thillai Chelvan)

A: Assistant Editor, Agriculture Information Service; I.C.A.R., Krishi Bhawan, New Delhi—110 008. B: 18.7.1927, C: English, Malayalam. D: (P) Aananda Kalippu, Perarul Kaanmin, Tirupati Sri Venkateswarar Thirupathigam. (E) Kunrakudi Adigalar, Imayathin Ellaiyil, Thiruppani Selvar. (Co) Chudar Malar, Thiruppani Malar. G: Nepal, Sri Lanka.

1015 Shanmugam, R. (Ezhuran)

A: Teacher; Malayampalayam, Erode—638 154. B: 20.2.1950; 1970. C: English. D: Poems.

1016 Shanmugam, R. (Puspagaran)

A: Teacher, Mahatma Gandhi Kalasalai, Sungai Siput Perah, Malaysia. B: 6.7.1935; 1952. C: English, Malay. D: (N) Moongil Thirai. (SS) Irai Thedum Paravaigal. G: Thailand.

1017 Shanmugam, R.S. (Ira. Sa. Ilamurugu)

A: Linotype Operator; 37/39, Station Road, Ipoh, Malaysia. B: 19.7.1939; 1955. C: English. D: Articles, Short Stories. (Co) Malar Mangai.

1018 Shanmugam, S

A: Writer; 25-26, North Street, Sindupoondurai, Tirunelveli—626 004. B: 11.10.1896; 1945. C: English. D: (Tr) Neela Vizhiyaal, Soviet Jananaayagam, Russiavin Rahasya Aayutham, Soviet Arasaangam, Arasaangamum Puratchiyum, Petrorgalukku, Nagaichuvai Kathaigal, Miruga Vaazhkai etc., G: Sri Lanka.

1019 Shanmugam, S. V.

A: Professor, CAS in Linguistics, Annamalai University, Anuamalai Nagar—608 002. B: 12.1.1932; 1959. C: English, French, Telugu. D: (E) Ezhuththu Seerthiruththam. (L) Dravidian Nouns, Indonesian Studies, Naccinarkkiniyar's Conception of Phonology. G: U. K., France, West Germany, Singapore, Malaysia, Indonesia.

1020 Shanmugan, Kodumudi, Sa.

A: Engineer, 11-B, L.I G. Flat, Second Avenue, Indira Nagar, Madras—600 020. B: 22.9.1938; 1972 C: English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D: Alakkaiyiyal-vol I, Pudhiya Thamizh Vadivam, Tirucchengodu— I & II, Tiruppandi Kodumudi. Madhukkarai Pattayam, Poorva Chakravarthi Naadagam. G: Sri Lanka.

1021 Shanmuganandam, C. (Bharathi Pithan)

A: Principal, Rajah's College, Thiruvaiyaru—6 3 204. B: 9.7.1932; 1963. C: English. D: (E) Natpuravu Kavimalargal, Thadhiyum Sedhiyum, Indiya Naattin Erimalai, Thiyaagigal, Aathisoodi Ilakkiyam.

1022 Shanmuganathan, I. (Nathan)

A: News Editor, "Daily Thanthi" Tamil Daily', 37, Purasawalkam High Road, Madras—600 010. B: 19.4.1935; 1953. C: English. D: (N) Porkodi, Idhaya Thaagam, Kanne Kaanchana, Nenjathil Nee, Vaanambaadi, Vaazhkkai Oru Vaanavil, Iru Paravaigal. (SS) Oviya Paavai.

1023 Shanmuganathan, P.

A: Account Clerk; Sanguvely South, Manipay, Sri Lanka. B: 2.2.1939. C: English. D: (SS) Vellari Vandi. (PL) Idho Oru Naadagam. (E) Colombo Penn, Penne Nee Periyavalthaan.

1024 Shanmuganathan, S. (Nuralai Shanmuganathan)

A: Agriculturist; 72, Lady Mc'callum's Drive, Nuwara Eliya, Sri Lanka. B: 13.10.1947; 1966. C: English, Sinhalese. D: Articles, Short Stories.

1025 Shanmugasundaram, A.

A: Professor of Electrical Engineering, P.S.G. College of Technology, Peelamedu, Coimbatore—641 004. B: 15.2.1933; 1964. C: English, German. D: (Sc) Laserin Kathai, Aryabhatta, Nirai Padam, Valarum Poriyiyal Kalvi, Valarum Minniyal, Min Thuraiyil Kaanavendiya Munnetram. G: U.K., France.

1026 Shanmugasundaram, K. (Pingalan)

A: Manager, Thiagarajar Trusts; 48, West Masi Street, Madurai—625 001. B: 24.5.1918; 1942. C: English, Malayalam. D: (E) Tapaal Office Vinothangal.

1027 Shanmugasundaram, Kotha. (Methavi)

A: Jurnalist; 3, Andar Nainiappan Street, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B: 23.3.1922; 1940. C: English. D: (N) Ethirveettu Jannal, Kalyaniyin Vaazhkkai etc.,

1028 Shanmuga Sundaram, L. (L.S)

A: Tamil Pandit; 163, Annaikarai Street, Tenkasi R S. B: 18.7.1926; 1944. C: English. D: (E) Aananda Kooththu, Thamizh Kavi Inbam, Thamizh Kavi Amudham, Nandh Kalampagam.

1029 Shanmugasundaram, S. (Sundara Pandian)

A: Lecturer in Tamil, St. Joseph's College, Bangalore-560 001. B: 30.12.1949; 1975. C: English, Kannada. D: (E) Naattuppura Iyal Or Arimugam, Naattuppura Ilakkiyaththin Selvaakku. (Co) Thamizhaga Naattuppaadalgal.

1030 Shanmugasundaram (Thamizh Pithan)

A: Assistant Editor, "Tamil Arasu" Tamil Fortnightly; 12, Bishop's Lane, Vepery, Madras– 600 007. B: 16.1.1934. 1952. C: English, Hindi. D: (SS) Mudhar Parisu, Veeramum Vivegamum. (P) Nanaindha Thaamarai, Kannip Poo. (N) Nanban Tharum Parisu, Vil Ambum Veenaiyum (E) Thennaattu Gandhi, Thayagathu Naayagargal. (Co) Annaavin Ponmozhigal, Annaavin Sollaaram, Annaavin Sinthana-Kalanjiyam.

1031 Shanmugham (Aruna Shanmugham)

A: Former; 2/6c Telugupalayam, Coimbatore—641 039; B: 13.11.1949; 1973. D: Poems.

1032 Shanmughasundaram, Thiruppampuram, S.

A: Lecturer in Vocal Music; 22, Venkatesa Nagar, Virugambakkam, Madras—600 092. B: 19.5.1938; 1956. C: English. D: Thamizh Isai Nunukkam.

1033 Shri Ramulu, M.

A: Teacher; Jalan Brig. Jen. Katamso, 60B, Medan, Indonesia. B: 15.6.1932; 1974. C: English, Indonesian. D: Articles G: Malaysia, Singapore.

1034 Sice Philomenathan (Suvathy)

A: Joint Sub-Registrar; 84-A, Nidarajapayer Street, Pondicherry. B: 10.7.1924. C: English, French. D: Short Stories, Articles.

1035 Singaravadivelan, R. (Arasi)

A: Professor of Tamil, Sree Sevugan Annamalai College, Devakottai Extension. B: 22.10.1937. C: English. D: (P) Murugan Vazhinadaippathigam, Palani Murugan Vazhinadaippaamalai.

1036 Singaravelan, C. (Velan)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil, A.V.C. College, Mayuram, Thanjavur District. B: 25.11 1933; 1955. C: Engligh. D: (P) Valluvan En Thozan, Ettikkudi Murugan Andhaadhi, Kadhiresa Sathagam. (E) Moovar Thamizh, Pudhumaikku. (Cr) Tirugnanansambandhar Varalaatraaraaycciyum Tevaara Tiranaayvum. G: Sri Lanka.

1037 Sitralega Maunaguru (Mau. Udayadevi)

A: Assistant Lecturer in Tamil, University of Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B: 8.2.1947; 1968. C: English, Sanskrit. D: Articles.

1038 Sivachandran, Ra.

A: Lecturer in Geography, University of Kelaniya, Sri Lanka. B: 23.3.1943; 1961. C: English, Sinhalese. D: Articles, Short Stories. The Inpact of Land Reforms on the Rural Economy of Sri Lanka (a monograph). G: India

1039 Sivagnanam, M. P.

A: Chairman, Tamil Nadu Legislative Council; 1 C, Ramaswamy Iyer Road I Lane, Madras—600 018. B: 26 6 .1906: 1944. C: English. D: (E) Thamizhagathil Thamizharasu, Thamizharukku Suya Nirnayam, Thamizharum British Thittamum, Pudhiya Thamizhagam, Aaththira Pongal, Silappadhikaaramum Thamizharum, Thamizhan Kural, Suyaatchi Thamizhagam, Sudhandhira Poril Thamizhagam, Thamizhar Kanda Gandhi, Vaanoliyil Ma. Po. Si. Kayathaatril Kattabomman, May Dhina Puratchi, Peccukkalai, Medai Pecchu, Dhraavidathaargalin Thiruvilaiyaadalgal, Sirthiruththa

Poligal. Medai Pecchum, Podhu Koottamum, Valluvar Vagutha Vazhi, Thamizharasa Dravidastana? Thamizhar Thirunaal, Vadakkellai Por, Murasu Muzhangukirathu, Engal Kavi Bharati Ilakkiyathin Edhirigal, Ma. Po. Si. Pesugiraar, Katturai Kalanjiyan, Bomman Pugazhilum Potti, Inba Thamizhagam, Suyaatciya Pirivinaiya? Thamizhum Kalappadamum, Thamizaa Aangilamaa? Bharatiyarum Aangilamum, Gandhi Adigalum Aangilamum, Bharati Kanda Orumaippaadu, Inba Thamizhaa Hindi Aangilamaa? Sindhanai Alaigal, Aangila Aadhikka Edhirppu Varalaaru, Ilakkiyaththil Socialism, Malaysiavil Oru Maadham, Vallalarum Bharatiyum, Ean Vendum Edhir Ani? Kambar Kaviyinbam, Vallalar Valarththa Thamizh, Ulaga Mahakavi Bharati, Avvai-Yaar? Madhaviyin Maanbu, Mozhi Cikkalum Maanila Suyaatchiyum, Mudhal Muzhakkam, Vallalar Vaguththu Vazhi, Saandrorin Saathanai gal, Aanmaneya Orumaippaadu, Saagakalai, Kovalan Kutravaaliyaa? Gandhiyadigalum Socialisamum, Moscowvilirundhu London Varai, Tirukkuralil Kalai Patri Kooraadhadhen? Satta manrathil Suyaatchi Kural, Bharatiyaarin Paadhaiyile, Vaanoliyil Vallalar, Thamizhagathil Piramozhiyinar, Ilakkiyathil Ina Unarcci, Vallalaarum Gandhi Adigalum, Silappadhikaara Yaaththirai, Thamizhisai Vaazhga, Kambanidam Yaan Kanda Arasiyal, Mahatmaavum Madhuvilakkum, Tolkappiyaththilirundhu Bharatiyar Varai, Bharatiyin Por Kural, Kalvi Neri Kaavalar. (Cr) Kannagi Vazhipaadu, Ilangovin Silambu, Veera Kannagi, Silappadhikaara Thiranaayvu, Kalingaththu parani Aaraaycci, Silappadhikaara Aayvurai, Vallalar Kanda Orumaippaadu. (B) Kappalottiya Thamizhan, Veerapaandiya Kattabomman, Privinai Varalaaru, Viduthalai Poril Thamizh Valarndha Varalaaru, Maanila Suyaatchi Kilarcchiyin Varalaaru, Enadhu Poraattam, Gandhiyadigalukku Murpatta Kaalaththil Viduthalai Por, Vandhe Maatharam, Viduthalaikkuppin Thamizh Valarntha Varalaaru. E:Recipient of Sahitya Akadami Award. F: University of Madras and Annamalai University conferred Honorary D.Litt., Degree. G: Burma, U.K., Malaysia, U.S.S R.

1040 Sivagurunathan, G

A: Lecturer; 11, Lecturer's Quarters, Karaikudi—623 003. B: 5.7.1932; 1964. C: English. D: (E) Aravilakku.

1041 Sivakami, S.

A: 4, Panagal Street, Shenoy Nagar, Madurai—625 020. B: 15.11.1951; 1974. C: English. D: (Cr) Anuman-Aayvum Vazhipaadum. (Cr) Kamban Aayvadangal. (Ex) Thirukkurugoor Thiruvengadanathan Pillaiththamizh.

1042 Sivakaminathan, M. (Mu. Sivam)

A: Headmaster; 18, Pannaiyar Street, Rajapalayam. B: 19.3.1927; 1948. C: English. D: (PL) Kavi Arasaa Puvi Arasaa? Valluvan Vazhi, Peru viral.

1043 Sivalingam, A.

A: Research Assistant, International Institute of Tami Studies, Adaiyaru, Madras—600 0.0. B: 30.11.1922; 1948. C: English. D: (P) Thamizhthaay Thiruppalli Ezhucci, Mayilam Kaarthigai Kathambam. (E) Katturai Poongal Periyapurana Penmanigal, Silambu Manigal, Valluvarai Patri etc., (Cr) Akattiyar Yaar. (Co) Tolkappiyam Uraivalam Sirappupaayiram, Noonmarabu, Mozhi Marabu.

1044 Sivalingam, S. T. R. (Udhayanan)

A: Clerk; 'Sathiya Giri', Inuvil East, Chunnagum, Sri Lanka. B: 25.5.1935; 1956. C: English. D: (N) Ponnaana Malarallavo, Andharanga Geetham. G: India.

1045 Sivanandam, G. (Salem Anand)

A: Postman; 6, Poochankottai Lane, Salem—636 00. B: 15.6.1948; 1966. C: English, Hindi, Telugu, D: Short Stories.

1046 Sivapatha Sundaram, S.

A: Writer; 19, Kamaraj Avenue, Adaiyaru, Madras—600 020. B: 27.8.1912. C: English, Latin, Sanskrit, Sinhalese,

D: (B) Manikkavacagar Adiccuvattil, Gautama Buddhar Adiccuvattil. (E) Oliparappu Kalai, Thamizh Novel Nooraandu Varalaarum Valarcciyum. E: Recipient of Tamil Academy Prize and Sri Lanka Sahitya Academy Award. G: Belgium, France, Italy, Sri Lanka, U.K.

1047 Sivaprakasam, T. V.

A: Journalist; Kalvi Ulagam Nagar, Latteri– 632 202. B: 15.5 1952; 1972. C: English, Hindi Telugu. D: Books for Children.

1048 Sivaprakasam, V.K. (Vaikasi)

A: 'Valluvar Aham', Viyaparimoolai, Point Pedro, Sri Lanka. B: 25.12.1933; 1954. C: English. D: Articles. G: India, Malaysia ,Singapore.

1049 Sivaraja, S. (Saisi)

A: Teacher; 12, Kadaichamy Road (Neeraviady), Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B: 28 5.1935; 1954. C: English, Sinhalese. D: Articles, Short Stories. G: India.

1050 Sivaraman, N. (Kalaban)

A: Writer; 13, 4th Cross Street, Dr. Subbaraya Nagar, Kodambakkam, Madras–600 024. B: 27.12 1625; 1944. C: English, Malay. D: (PL) Navajeevan. (E) Nehru Kanda Pudhiya Samudhaayam, Arignar Anna. G: Malaysia, Singapore.

1051 Sivasamboo, S. (Senkathiron)

A: Teacher; Valalai, Atchuvely, Sri Lanka. B: 25.5.1938; 1960. C: English. D: (E) Keerimalaiyinile. G: India.

1052 Sivasamy, T. (Thillai Chivam)

A: Principal; Velanai North, Velanai, Sri Lanka. B: 5.1.1928i 1948. D: (P) Kanavuk Kanni, Thaay. G: India.

1053 Sivasankaran, T.G. (Thikasi)

A: Journalist; 23, Hayagriva Nagar, Adambakkam—Madras—600 088. B: 30.3.1955; 1943. C: English. D: Short Stories, Poems. (Tr) Vasanta Kaalathile, Edhu Naagarigam, Karl Marxin Ilvaazhkkai.

1054 Sivasankaran, Va. (Thiruvadi Sivam)

A: Tamil Pandit; 44, Big Street, Kama Kovilpettai, Thirukkalukundram—603 109. B: 1.9.1938; 1958. C: English D: (CH) Baalar Paamaalai. (P) Malargal.

1055 Sivashanmugam, T. V.

A: Teacher; Devanampet, Latteri—632 202. B: 21.4.1941; 1961. C: English, Hindi, Telugu. D: Author of Text Books in Tamil on History for Std. II to XI.

1056 Sivasubramaniam, T. V.

A: Teacher; Devanambet, Latteri– 632 202. B: 2.6.1943; 1963. C: English, Hindi, Telugu. D: Munnor Aatral. Also author of Text Books (History) for Std II to XI

1057 Sivasubramanian, N.

A: Lecturer, 1, T.P.S.A. Street, Pettai– 627 004. B: 29.6.1948; 1975. C: English. D: (E) Vibishanan, Patt Mandram.

1058 Sivasubramania Pillai, A.

A: Journalist; Mutharamman Koil Street, Vadiveeswaram, Nagercoil—629 002. B: 6.7.1928; 1948. C: English, Malayalam. D: (P) Then Thuli, Naanjil Kavignar, Kumari Amman Paadalgal.

1059 Solvilangum Perumal, P. (Chol)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 3, Anna Nagar, Madurai—625 018. B: 23.3.1937; 1954. C: English, Malayalam. D: (E) Puranaanootru Cintanaigal, Pattimanram.

1060 Somasundaram, Maa. (Subaann)

A: Assistant, L.IC. of India, Ariyalur; 2, Chinnakadai Street, Ariyalur—621 704. B: 18.5.1943; 1961. C: English. D: Short Stories.

1061 Somasundaram, S.

A: Assistant Headmaster; 5, Ananda Vinayagar Koil Street, Ayanpuram, Madras—600 023. B: 17.8.1937; 1959. C: English. D: (SS) Karuppu Thoon, Homerin Rahasyam. D: English-Tamil Dictionary.

1062 Somasundaram, S. (Sattamuthan)

A: Tamil Pandit; Adaikalapattanam P.O., (Via) Pavurchatram—627 808. B: 16.10.1928; 1949. C: English. D: (P) Cheenanai Chidhaippome, Paarppom Oru Kai, Koodarapparai Kuhan Puranam. G: Sri Lanka.

1063 Somasundaram, T.K. (Kalapriya)

A: Clerk, South India Bank Ltd., 29, Sudalaimadan Koil Street, Tirunelveli—627 006. B: 30.7.1950; 1968. C: English. D: (P) Vellam, Theertha Yaathrai.

1064 Somasundaram, V.P. (Kazhugumalaiyan)

A: Teacher, Govt. High School, Kazhugumalai-627 752. B: 20.6.1944; 1959. C: English, Hindi. D: Poems.

1065 Somasundara Pandian, S. (Sunder)

A: Journalist; 9/3, Amman Koil Street, Siruthondanallur P.O., (Via) Eral, Tirunelveli District. B: 15.5.1941; 1965. C: English. D: Short Stories.

1066 Sooriyan, M.K. (Bhaanu)

A: Principal, V/Nochchikulam R. C. T. M. School, Neriyakulam, Sri Lanka. B: 5.5.1922; 1941. C: English, Sinhalase, Sanskrit. D: Articles, Poems.

1067 Soosai, G.

A : Lecturer; 73, Jalan Patani, Penang, Malaysia. B: 1.4.1931; 1955. C : English, French, German, Latin, Malay D : (E) Saththiya Sodhanai, Tirukkural, Desiya Mozhi. Payilungal, Malaysia Mozhi Payilungal, Abhirami Andhaadhi, G : India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea.

1068 SoosaiManickam, M. (Amirthamani)

A : Teacher, St. Xavier's High School, Tuticorin—1. B : 17.9.1930. 1960. C : English. D : (P) Anthoniyaar Aatrupadai.

1069 Soundararajan, K. (Ayilai Tamil Chezhiyan)

A : Assistant Accountant; Tiruchy District Co-op Supply & Marketing Society Ltd., P.B, 308, Tiruchy—620 002. B : 26.11.1941; 1956. C : English. D : Poems.

1070 Soundararajan, S. (Sounder)

A : Clerk; 30, 2nd Street, Bhardwajeswarar Colony, Kodambakkam, Madras—600 024. B : 10.4.1932; 1942. C: English. D : (CH) Rajaamani, Soora Thambi, Maaya Modhiram, Nalla Kaigal, Senkarumbu, Nadigar Raj, Pudhaiyal.

1071 Sourirajan, Pon.

A : Reader in Tamil, Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati—517 502. B : 6.4.1932; 1949. C : English, Telugu. D : (N) Kalli Malar, Thaayagam. (E) Katturai Manigal.

1072 Sourirajan, R. (Souri)

A : Librarian, Dakshina Bharat Hindi Prachar Sabha; 30. Hindi Prachar Sabha Road, T. Nagar, Madras—600 017, B : 11.12 1927; 1961. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam, Russian, Sanskrit. D : (SS) Sowbhagyavati, Naazhi Kinaru. (CH) Panpaattu Kathaigal etc., (E) Indhiyaavin Kalaiyum

Kalaacaaramum. (Tr) Subadha, Sangamam, Mangala Valaiyal. Ezhaavadhu Kudhirai, Koottu Pannai. Thunai, Rajasthanathu Anthappurangal, Jayakanthan Kahania.

1073 Sowmini Sambu Siva Sarma (Chitra)

A : Kopay North, Kopay, Sri Lanka. B : 21.4.1951; 1967. D : (P) Kanavup Pookkal.

1074 Sridevi Karumari Dasar

A : Editor, "Sri Devi Karumari Amman Vijayam" Tamil Monthly; 21, Meenakshi Street, Perambur, Madras – 600 011. B : 11.5.1930; 1941. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : (P) Sri Devi Karumari Amman Puranam Vol I & II, Sri Devi Karumari Amman Pillai Thamizh, Sri Devi Karumari Amman Sadhagam etc., Total No. of books : 30.

1075 Srinivasan, K. (Jambavan)

A : Editor, "India Tidings" Fortnightly DII/127, West Kidwai Nagar, New Delhi—110 023. B : 14.8.1920; 1962. C : English, Hindi. D : Egypt, Cradle of Civilisation; Nepal, The Land of Pasupati. G : Burma, Canada, Egypt, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Malaysia, Mexico, Netherlands, Nigeria, Pakistan, Singapore, Switzerland, Thailand, U.S.A. Vietnam, West Germany.

1076 Srinivasan, R. (Sentamil Selvan)

A : Lecturer in Tamil, Govt. R.C. College of Commerce, Bangalore—560 001. B: 18.9.1949; 1975. C : English, German, Hindi, Kannada, Malayalam. D : (Cr) Sakthi Vazhipaadu.

1077 Srinivasa Varma, G.

A : Reader in Linguistics, Annamalai University, Annamalai Nagar – 608 002. B : 15.11.1940; 1962. C : English, Telugu, Vaagri Booli. D : (L) Vaagri Booli-An Indo-Aryan Language, Pudukkottai Tamil, Saurashtra of Pudukkottai, Basic Vocabulary of Narikorava Language, Grammar of

Narikkorava Language, Harijan Dialect of Tamil, Kilaimozhi gal, Yerukkalu - A Dravidian Language. A Discriptive Study of Pudukkottai (Kurumba) Kannada, Narikkurava Pazhankudi Makkal. G : U.K., Germany.

1078 Subathira Devi, S (Subathirai)

A : Badenoch Estate, Kualaketil. Kedah, Malaysia. C: 24.9.1949; 1967. C : Malay. D : Articles.

1079 Subban, P.U. (Arunan)

A : Tamil Teacher; 185, New Village, Sungai Lalang, Kedah, Malaysia. B : 16.7.1939; 1960. C : English, Malay, D : Short Stories. G : India, Singapore.

1080 Subba Rao, S. (Brammam)

A : Writer; 2/19, Anjaneyar Koil Streot, Kurumandur P.O., (Via) Erode R.M.S. B : 9.5.1921; 1937. C : English, Hindi, Kannada, Sanskrit, Telugu. D : (SS) Ilavu Kaaththa Kili. (N) Nangooram, Vaazhkai Valai, (PL) Petrol Bunk, Sambalam Vaangiyaaccu.

1081 Subbiah, M. (Appavi)

A: Tamil Pandit; Naraikkinaru P.O., Ottapidaram Taluk, Tirunelveli District. B : 10.5.1931; 1950. C : English. D : Articles, Poems.

1082 Subbiah, P. (Tamilmaran)

A : 774-D, KC Road, Pathupahat, Johor, Malaysia. B : 15.11.1953; 1971. C : English, Malay. D : Articles. G : Singapore.

1083 Subbiah, P. (Tamilalayam)

A : Agriculturist; Elumbur, Kulamangalam P. O., Madurai District. B : 18.6.1942; 1960. C : English. D: Poems.

1084 Subbiah, T. (Sakthiyugam)

A : S-154. Kovaipudhur, Coimbatore—641 042. B : 1929; 1946. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : (D) Nehruvin India.

1085 Subbiah Pillai, S. (Shunmugha Subbiah)

A : Section Officer, University of Karala; TC. 17/1676 Thirumala, Trivandrum—695 006. B : 21.12.1924; 1963. C English, Malayalam. D : Shunmuga Subiahavin Kavithaigal. G : Malaysia.

1086 Subburaman (Suseela Subburamani)

A : 67A, Thiyagarajapura Agraharam, Tiruvarur-610 108. B : 2.7.1940; 1973. C : English, Telugu. D : Articles, Short Stories.

1087 Subbu Reddiar, N. (Nalan)

A : Professor of Tamil (Retd); AE 134, (Flat 80F Santhi Colony, Fourth Avenue, Anna Nagar, Madras-600 040. B : 7.9;1917; 1949. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit, Tamil, D : (Cr) Kavithaiyanubhavam, Tolkaappiam Kaattum Vaazhkkai, Religion and Philosophy of Naalaayira Divya Prabandham With Special Reference to Nammalwar, KalingaththupParani Aaraaycci, Kamban Padaiththa Siru Paaththirangal, Agaththinai Kolgaigal. (E) Kavignan Ullam, Kaalamum Kavignargalum, Kaadhal Oviyangal, Arivukku Virundu, Paranip Pozhivugal, Sila Nokkil Naalaayiram, Muththollaayira Vilakkam, Malainaattu Tiruppathigal, Thondainattu Tiruppathigal, Pandinattu Thiruppathigal, Chozhanattuu Tiruppathigal-2 Vols, Thiruvengadamum Thamizh Ilakkiyamum, Ariviyal Thamizh, Kambanil Makkal Kural.(Sc)Maanida Udal, Anuvin Aakkam, Ilaignar Vaanoli, Ilaignar Tholaikkaatchi, Adhisaya Minnanu. Namadhu Udal, Rockettugal, Ambuli Payanam, Tholai Ulaga Chelavu, Anukkarru Bowtheegam, Illara Neri, Vaazhaiyadi Vaazhai, Ariviyal Virundhu. (T) Thamizh Payitrum Murai, Ariviyal Payitrum

Murai, Kalvulaviyal, Unesco Ariviyal Payitrum Moola Mudhal Nool. (Tr) Vemanan, C.R. Ready, Meghani. (Co) Seminar on Tirukkural, Gandhiyadigal Nenju Vidu Thoodu. E : Awarded I Prize (Rs. 1000/-) for "Rockettugal" & II Prize (Rs. 500/-) for "Namadhu Udal" by the Govt. of Tamil Nadu. Received an award from the University of Madras for his book entitled "Anukkaru Bowdheegam". F : Chief Editor of Tamil Encyclopaedia during 1978-79.

1088 Subramani, V.

A: Merchant; 19, 56th Street, East Rangoon, Burma. B: 26.3.1924; 1958. C: English, Hindi, Burmese D: Articles, Poems. F: President-Burma Thamizhar Sangham. G: India.

1089 Subramaniam, G. (Nangil Nadan)

A: W.H. Brady & Co.Ltd., Reay Road, Bombay—400 010 B: 30.12.1947, 1974. C: English, Hindi, Marathi, Malayalam D: (N) Thalaikeezh Vigidhangal.

1090 Subramaniam, G.

A: Teacher; 78, Samang Paru, Pentong, Malaysia. B: 13.9.1940; 1969. C: English, Malay. D: Short Stories. G: India, Sri Lanka.

1091 Subramaniam N. (Srivatsan)

A: 84, Main Road, Pudhupalayam, Cuddalore-607 001. B: 2.1.1924; 1949. C: English. D: (SS) Praarthanai.

1092 Subramaniam, N. (Dileepan)

A: Lecturer in Tamil, University of Jaffna, Tirunelveli, Sri Lanka. B: 25.12.1942; 1956. C: English. Malayalam, Sanskrit. D: (Cr) Eezhaththu Thamizh Novel Ilakkiyam, Eezhaththu Thamizh Novelgal. (P) Mullivalaikaattu Vinayagar Oonjal Padhigam. G : India.

1093 Subramaniam, P. (Subha)

A: Principal, Subramaniam Tamil Kalloori, Mohanoor 637 015. B: 7.2.1936; 1956. D: Plays, Poems, Short Stories.

1094 Subramaniam, Puthaneri Ra. (Puthamani)

A: 14, Cenatoph I street, Seethamma Extension, Madras—600 018. B: 8.10.1922; 1940. C: English. D: (E)

Kalai Kanda Malaya. (P) Pongal Virundhu, Ambuli Paattu Paadaadhe, Sivagamiyin Sabadham, Siddhar Magal, Panbarasi, Meyyammai Maalai, Endrum Ilamai G: Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka.

1095 **Subramaniam, S. (Nakkeeran)**

A: 21, Jalan Seletan, Off Jalan Imbi, Kualalumpur, Malaysia. B: 14.7.1939; 1955. C: English, Malay. D: (E) Naan Yaar. (SS) Kaalaththin Vilakku, Maravalli Kizhangu. (PL) Thiruppam. (P) Nayanangal. G: Indonesia, Singapore.

1096 **Subramaniam, V. (Mullai Mani)**

A: Lecturer, Govt. Teachers College, Kopay, Sri Lanka, B: 3.5.1933; 1952. C: English, Sanskrit. D: (PL) Pandaara Vanniyan. (SS) Arasikal Azhuvathillai. (P) Thaanthonri Eswarar Paamalai, Neelagaman Muthumaari Amman Thiru-voonjal.

1097 **Subramaniam, V. P. (Puspavathi)**

A: Business; Kattuputhur, Musiri, Thiruchirapalli—621 207. B: 3.11-1952; 1971. C: English, Sinhalese. D: Short Stories, G: Sri Lanka.

1098 **Subrahmanyan, S. (Sisu)**

A: Professor of Tamil; Kurinchi Street, R.V. Puram, Nagercoil—629 001. B: 31.8.1923; 1948. C: English, Malayalam. D: (E) Vaaymozhi Katturaigal, Aayvurai Katturaigal, Kosigan (L) Phonology-Tolkappiyam & Nannul, The Commonness in metre of the Dravidian Languages.

1099 **Subramanian, A. (Kathai Pithan)**

A: Junior Engineer; 101, South Sammanthapuram, Rajapalayam. B: 20.1.1901; 1970. C: English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D: (SS) Thavippu.

1100 **Subramanian, A. (Rani)**

A: Teacher; Kannerimukku P.O., Kotagiri—643 217. B: 11.7.1950; 1973. C: English, Malayalam. D: Short Stories.

1101 Subramanian, K. (Kaasu)

A : Lecturer in Tamil; 48, Ambala Street, Srivaikuntam. B : 17.10.1933; 1954. C : English, Hindi. D : Articles, Short Stories.

1102 Subramanian, K. (Kodhaiyur Manian)

A : Business; 177, Mudaliarpatti Street, Srivilliputhur—626 125. B : 7.5.1947. 1967. C : English. D : Short Stories.

1103 Subramanian, N.A. (Kavignar Mani)

A : Warden, Govt. Boys Hostel, Manachanallur-621 005. B : 7.6.1934; 1954. C : English. D : (P) Siruvar Kavithai Malar, Nehru Ninaivuppaadalgal, Kabilar Malai Kandhan, Thirukkural Villuppaattu, Kudumbanala Kural, Balamurugan Paamaalai, Balamurugan Potri Thiru Agaval. (E) Valluvar Uvumaigal.

1104 Subramanian, P.

A : Business; 24, Temple Street, Rangoon, Burma. B : 20.4.1944; 1960. C : English, Hindi, Burmese. D : (E) Hindu Dharmaththin Vilakkam.

1105 Subramanian, R. (Valli Manalan)

A : Keezha Koil Street, Perunthottam P.O.,—609 106. B : 18.2.1956; 1974. C : English. D : Articles, Short Stories.

1106 Subramanian, R.

A : Teacher; 60, Reddy Street, Kancheepuram-606 702. B : 7.5.1956; 1926. C : English. D : (P) Palli Isai Paadalgal, Kavithai Malar. (E) Arul Vaakku, Arul Oli.

1107 Subramanian, R. (Thamizh Kanal)

A : Tamil Pandit; 27F, Pulianthoppu Chinna Nadu Street, Meenakshipuram, Tirunelveli—627 001. B : 15.3.1944; 1957. C : English, Hindi. D : Poems, Short Stories.

1108 Subramanian, R. (Silamban)

A : Librarian, Law College, Madras—600 001. B : 20.7.1935; 1954. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Puratchikavi Ullam, Noolaga Vaayil, Noolum Noolagamum.

1109 Subramanian, S. (Thiruceeralaivayam)

A : Stenographer; 4A, Second Street, New Colony, Adambakkam, Madras—600 088. B : 18.9.1944; 1963. C : English, Hindi. D : Poems, Short Stories.

1110 Subramanian, S.S. (S.S. Mani)

A : Typist; Rajendra Typing & Cyclostyling Centre, Shop No: 4, Near Dadar Post Office, Dr. Ambedkar Road, Bombay—400 0 4. B : 9.11.1942; 1958. C : English, Hindi, Marathi. D : Articles.

1111 Subramanian, S.V.

A ; Director & Chief Professor, International Institute of Tamil Studies, Adaiyaru, Madras—600 020. B: 5.6.1929. C: English, Malayalam. D: (E)Ilakkiya Kanavugal, IlakkiyaNinaivugal, Silambil Sila Paralgal, Ondru Nandru, Gandhi Kanda Manithan, Ilakkiya Unarvugal, Maandhar Sirappu, Silambum Cintaamaniyum, Kambanum Ulagiyalarivum. (Cr) Adiyaarkkunallaar Urai Tiran, Thamizhil Vidukathaigal, Kamban Karpanai. (Gr) Ilakkana Thogai - Yaappu, Sol, Ezhuththu, Paattiyal, Grammar of Akauaanooru. (L) Studies in Tamil Language and Literature, Mozhi Katturaigal. (Co) Thamizh Ilakkiyaththil Aaru, Thamizh Naattuppura Iyal Aayvu. (Ed) Thonnool Vilakkam, Veerasozhiyam, Thamizh Ilakkiya Kolkai 6. Vols. Prabandha Deepam. G : Czeckoslovakia, Egypt, France, Mauritius, Poland, Sri Lanka, U.K. West Germany.

1112 Subramanian, S.Y. (Sathyam)

A : Professor of Tamil; 1/1 Bazaar Lane, Madras—600 004. B : 20.12.1921; 1939. C : English, French, Telugu. D : (CH) Meenavin Poonaigal, Siruvar Panpaadu etc.,

1113 Subramanian, T.M. (Karmugil)

A : Assistant, Directorate of Tamil Development, Kuralagam, Madras—600 001. B : 5.12.1934; 1969. C: English, Hindi. D : Poems.

1114 Subramanian, V. (Suvaiyan)

A : Tamil Pandit; 29, Chengalpatti Street—4, Gugai, Salem—636 006. B : 22.1.1920; 1950. C : English, Tamil, D : (E) Everest, Thennaattu Veerargal, Thennaattu Kottaigal, Samaadhaana Periyaargal, Indhia? Kaithozhilgal. (Gr) Maanavar Thamizh Ilakkanam.

1115 Subramania Sarma, R. (Kalaivani)

A : Audit Officer; 10/8, Ratnam Road, Colombo—13· Sri Lanka. B . 11.9.1939; 1957. C : English, Hindi, Sinhalese D : Short Stories. D : India.

1116 Subramaniyan, Suba. (Karikalan)

A : Editor, ' Andaman Murasu", 315, Aberdeen Bazaar, Port Blair, Andaman—744 104. B : 15.12.1936; 1958. C: English, Hindi. D : Articles, Short Stories. G : Burma.

1117 Sudamani, R.

A : Writer; Alagappa Chettiar Street, Madras—600 007. B : 10.1.1931. C : English, Hindi. D : (N) Vaazhththuvom, Monaththukku Iniyaval etc., (PL) Iruvar Kandanar, Arunodhayam. (SS) Oru Indhian Irakkiraan, Enna Maayamo, Panam Pariththa Selvam.

1118 Sudarvannan, N.

A : Journalist; 12/1 Block, Housing Board Colony, Tiruvalluvar Colony, K. K. Nagar, Madras—600 078. B : 15.7 1940; 1955. C : English. D : Plays, Poems, Short Stories,

1119 Sudhamohan, V (Sudhagar)

A : Tamil Teacher; Rajeswari Street, Palghat—14. B: 1.8.1948; 1971. C : English, Hindi, Tamil. D : (E) Aanmeega Neri. (N) Raghu.

1120 Sugarajan, L.R. (Sugam)

A : Professor & Head, Dept. of Tamil, G.T.N. Arts College, Dindigul—624 004. B : 24.9.1935; 1955. C : English. D : Articles, Poems.

1121 Sugumaran, V. (Akkini)

A : C/o Tamil Malar, 10, Jalan Bersatu, Petaling Jaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 8.10.1955. C : English. D : Poems.

1122 Sukumaran, A.

A : Senior Clerk, District Controller of Stores, S. Rly; D-70, Jawahar Nagar, Madras—600 082. B : 17.12.1937; 1955. C : English, Hindi. D : (CH) Siruvar Virundhu. (E) Naaladi Paadhai, Arumanigal, Mullum Malarum,Maamanigal. (Cr) Arungala Cheppu. G : Sri Lanka.

1123 Sultan, M. (Karai Manalan)

A : Plastic Welder; A-1, Bharati Nagar, Korukkupet, Madras—600 021. B : 13.3.1942; 1959. C : English, Burwase. D : Poems. G : Burma.

1124 Sultan Batcha, M. (Thamizhosai Batcha)

A : Business; 24, Accukotti Street, Rasipuram, 637 408. B : 20;7.1950; 1965 C: English. D : (PL) Uyir Nanbargal.

1125 Sundaraganesan, K.M. (Sakthi Dasan)

A : Assistant Professor in Tamil; 17A, Ayyanarpuram I Street, Pudukkottai. B : 2 12.1925; 1962. C : English. D : (P) Andhaadhi, Naaradhar Malai Maariamman Pillai Thamizh, Ayyanar Aghaval,

1126 Sundaram, K.P.

A : Journalist & Publisher; 246, Purasawalkam High Road, Madras—600 007. B : 6.6.1927; 1953. C : English, Telugu, Hindi. D : (B) Thaiyar Kalaignargal Vaazhkkai Varalaaru. (E) Pengal Udai, Aangal Udai, Siruvar Udai, Thaiyal Thozhil Thunaivan, Pengalukkuriya Naveena Udaigal. E : Awarded Certificate for the best Writer in Tamil on 'Tailoring'.

1127 Sundaram, K.S. (Aadhavan)

A : Assistant Editor, National Book Trust, New Delhi—110 016; C-224, DDA Flats, Malvia Nagar Extension, New Delhi-110 017. B : 21.3 1942; 1960. C : English, Hindi. D : (SS) Kanavuk Kumizhigal, Kaal Vali (N) Iravukku Munbu Varuvadhu Maalai, Malaiyilirundhu Vandhavan.

1128 Sundaram, M.R.M. (Sunda)

A : 48, Pinjala Subramanian Road, T. Nagar, Madras—600 017. B : 19.4.1913. C : English. D : (B) Ponniyin Pudhalvar. (E) Punnagai. (P) Idhaya Malargal. G : France, Great Britain.

1129 Sundaram, R. (Salem Ezhilan)

A : Teacher; 51, D. Salam Colony, Court Road, Salem—636 007. B : 23.11.1945; 1963. C : English. D : (N) Uravugal Oyvathillai.

1130 Sundaram, S. (Elasai S. Sundaram)

A : Education Broadcast, All India Radio, Madras—600 004. B : 1.6.1946; 1964. C : English. D : Short Stories

1131 Sundaram, S. (Vellayampatu Sundaram)

A : Writer, Publisher & Book Seller; 66, Periyar Street M.G.R. Nagar, Madras—600 083. B : 4 9.1933; 1957. D : (SS) Kal Sollum Kathaigal, Kalvi Kadhaigal, Vetri Kathaigal. (E)

Mangaiyar Saadhanaigal, Siranda Maanavargal, Kalvi Kanigal, Maanavar Poonga, Thayumanavar Kathai, Pattinathar Kathai, Gnaniyaar Adigal, Nallaasiriyarum Nanmaanakkarum.

1132 Sundaram, Vidyavathi. S.

A : Writer; 3 Andar Nainiappan Street, Mylapore, Madras—600 004. B : 5.5.1953; 1969. C : English, Hindi. D : (N) Sooriyagandhi Marmam.

1133 Sundaram, T.

A : Convent Street, Salem—636 004. B : 20.12.1930; 1956. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Kennediyin Veera Varalaaru, Paarum Porum, Kattidamum Kalaiyum, Gandhiyin Vaazhkkaiyile, Nagarvalam, Kurinji Valan, Valluvar Vazhiyil Gandheeyam (P) Pani Thuligal, Sandhana Pezhai, Kadai Thirappu.

1134 Sundaramoorthy, E.

A : Lecturer, Dept. of Tamil Langupge, University of Madras, Marina, Madras—600 005. B : 5.2.1942; 1962. C : English, Sanskrit. D : (E) Tirukkural Aninalam, Solvalai Vettuvar Valluvar, Nadai Nalam, Vaanmarai Valluvam.

1135 Sundaramoorthy, K.

A : Principal, K. V. S. S. Senthamizh Kalloori, Tiruppanandal—612 504. B : 14.4.1930; 1951. C : English. D : (Ex) Tolkaappiyam-Ezhuththadhikaaram, Cholladhikaaram etc, Muthuveeriyam, Sekkizhaar Pillai Thamizh, Sirkaazhi Venba. Dhandi Alankaaram.

1136 Sundaramurthy, G. (Bhanusimhan)

A : Lecturer, Dept. of Indian Stndies, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; B : 11.3.1936; 1952. C : English, Sanskrit, Telugu D : Short Stories,

1137 Suudaramurthy, P. (Sanjayan)

A : Headmaster; 187/E, Railway Colony, Erode-638 002. B : 9.11.1931. C : 1952; D : (E) Gandhijiyin Kaalaththile.

1138 Sundaramurthy, T.K. (Muruga Vadivu)

A : Tamil Pandit; Nakkirar Street, Thennagar, Thirunagar, Madurai--625 006. B : 23.10.1922; 1939. C : English. D : (Cr) Tirrvaarurk kovai, Siva Siva Venba. (E) Amudha Vaakku, Arivuccudar, Nam Naattu Malaigal, Arutselvar Aivar, Naadu Potrum Nallor, Tirupparangundra Thala Varalaaru, Tirukkaattupalli Thala Varalaaru. (P) Manangavar Madurai. (PL) Muththamizhaatchi Murai Mandram, (SS) Nannari Kathaigal, Palsuvai Kathaigal. G : Sri Lanka.

1139 Sundaravadivelu, N.D.

A : 90, Shenoy Nagar, Madras—600 330. B : English. D : (E) Britanil, Soviet Makkalodu, Pudhiya Germaniyil, Angum Ingum. F : Formarly Vice-Chancellor, University of Madras. G : Britain, Germany, U.S.S.R.

1140 Sundaresa Gupta (Meyyadiyan)

A : Branch Manager, Central Bank of India; 61, Agraharam Street, Panrutti, S.A. Dt. B : 15.9.1940; 1960. C : English, Hindi. D : (SS) Niyathi.

1141 Sundaresan, S. (Vaitheegam)

A : Stenographer; C-46, Mines Road, Block 24, Neyveli-607 801. B : 15.12.1940; 1963. C : English D : Short Stories

1142 Sundarrajan, S. (S Kalaiarasan)

A : 80, Kennedy's 4th Line, Oorgam, K.G.F. Karnataka State. B : 22.6.1941; 1957. C : English. D : (P) Kalaignar Pillai Thamizh, Anna Naarpadhu, Nalvazhi Naarpathu. (E) Makkal Thilagamum Nadigar Thilagamum.

1143 Sundharesan, K.N. (Chokkan)

A : Professor of Mathematics (Retd); Kaazh Karkandar Kottai, Tiruchirapalli—620 11. B : 2.12 1899; 1924. C : English, Sanskrit. D : (PL) Kannanum Gaandhaariyum.

1144 Suriyan, Athanoor, A.N. (Vikadathasan)

A : Teacher; Eppodhum Vendran—627 712. B : 7.8.1940; 1957. C : English. Hindi. D : Articles.

1145 Suriyan, M K. (Banu)

A : Teacher; Tapar Kandhor View, Koppay, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B : 5.5.1922; 1941. C : English, Sanskrit, Sinhalese. D : (P) Kadhiresan Paamaalai, Lakshmi Padhigam, Nallai Kandhan Paamaalai.

1146 Surulivel, P. (Emton)

A : Agriculturist; Sillamarathupatti-626 528. B : 21.11.1910; 1930. C : English, Hindhi, Kannada. D : (P) Kavithai Poonga. (E) Sri Devanga Purana Vacanam.

1147 Surulivel, S.P. (Paranan))

A : Professor & Head, Dept. of Tamil, Margoschis College, Nazareth—622 617. B : 6.1.1937; 1965. C : English. D : (E) Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaaru, Manonmaneeya Katturaigal.

1148 Susai, K.S. (Kaniamuthan)

A: Headmaster, P.U. Elementary School, Jambukuttapatti, Pochampalli P.O.,—635 206. B : 23.4.1942; 1959. C: English, D : Articles, Poems, Short Stories.

1149 Susai, S. (Thalirppan)

A : Merchant; Pavanasapuram, Anaikulam—627 859. B : 14.3.194 ; 1962. C : English. D : Articles, Poems, Short Stories.

1150 Susai Manickam, M. (Amirdhamani)

A : Teacher, St. Xavier High School, Tuticorin. B : 17.9.1936; 1960. C : English. D : (P) Punidha Anthoniyaar Aatruppadai.

1151 Susairaja, S.A. (Kalignani)

A : 22, Subramani Koil Street, Vyasarpadi, Madras—600 039. B : 22.4.1908; 1955. D : (E) Panam Tharum Thozhil Muraigal, Veettu Vaidhiyam, Thannaattu Samaiyal Kalai etc.,

1152 Suthanthirarajah, S.

A : Clerk; Thavady North, Kokuvil, Sri Lanka. B : 4.2.1948; 1958. C : English, Sinhalese, Malayalam. D : (N) Mazhaikuri, Eezha Thirumagan.

1153 Swami Ayya, S.

A : Lecturer in Tamil; 20 Second Cross Road, Mariappa Nagar, Annamalainagar - 608 002. B : 20.9.1933; 1954. C : English. D: (Ed) Yaapparunkalakkaarigai-Paada Nunpathippu.

1154 Swami Doss, T. (Sudha)

A : Headmaster; 8, Railway Station Road, V. B. T. Gardens, Ranipet—632 401. B : 15.9.1935; 1958. C : English. D : (N) Kantha Geethangal.

1155 Swaminathan, A. (AES)

A : Assistant Editor, "Bommai" Film Monthly; Vadapalani, Madras.B : 21.3.1932; 1950. C : English, Hindi. D : (CH) Buddhar Bommai. (N) Penn Kural.

1156 Swaminathan, Ko. (Kosu)

A: Agriculturist; Thenkachi - 612 902. B : 27.6.1952; 1959. C : English. D : Poems.

1157 Swaminathan, N.

A : Assistant Professor in Tamil, Bishop Heber College, Tiruchirapalli—620 017. B : 8 9.1924; 1952. C : English. D : (E) Vignana Medhai. (Ed) Manonmaneeyam.

1158 Swaminathan, S. (Sumithan)

A : Warden, CSI Boys Hostel; BSI Street, Pallapalayam, Karur Taluk, Tiruchy District. B : 15.5.1952; 1975. C : English. D : Short Stories.

1159 Swaminathan, S. (Aruran)

A: Merchant; 315. Aberdeen Bazaar, Port Blair, Andaman. B: 16.8.1943; 1969. C: English. D: Articles.

1160 Swaminathan, V. (Iraiyannal)

A: Teacher; 9, Anthanarkurichi, Thiruvaiyaru—613 204. B: 6 4.1946; 1967. C: English. D: (Co) Thamizharuvi, Kaadhal Mazhai, Nenjaththil Anna.

1161 Swami Sidhbhavanandar

A: Sriramakrishna Mission, Tirupparaiturai—639 115. B: 11.3.1898; 1935. C: English, Sanskrit. D: (E) Paramahamsarin Perumai, Kadavulin Vadivangal etc., Total No. of Books 70 F: Editor, 'Dharma Chakram' Tamil Monthly from 1952. G: Malaysia, Sri Lanka.

1162 Syed Mohamad, K.A. (Anbunithi)

A: Business; 133. Mosque Street, Pallavaram, Madras—600 043. B: 26.7.1929; 1952. C: English. D: Articles. G: Sri Lanka.

1163 Tajudeen, T.M M. (Kavinesan)

A: Farmer; Abivirthiswaram—613 705. B: 7.6.1933; 1949. C: Arabic English. D: Poems. G: Brunei, Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Vietnam.

1164 Tamilkudimagan, M. (Komagan)

A: Additional Professor of Tamil; 9F, Jawahar Street, S S Colony, Madurai—625 016. B: 15.9.1938; 1958. C: English. D: Articles, Poems,

1165 Tamil Vendhan, N. (Odavai N. Tamil Vendhan)

A: Agriculturist; Oddanchathiram—624 619. B: 23.1.1961; 1973. C: English. D: Poems,

1166 Tamizhselvan, Ma. Ra. (Maamalhi)

A: Writer & Publisher; 70, Brindavan Road, Madras—600 033. B: 13.7.1935; 1954. C: English. D: (N) Manidhan.

Manip Puraa, Manjal Koththu, Thulasi, Gnaanam Sirith-thadhu, Thendrale Thoongu, Vaazhkkaiyin Vadivam, Aval Oru Thatthuvam, Iraivan Thandha Malargal, Yen Padith-thaay? Nee Oru Kuzhandhai, Sivandha Pookkal, Uravugal, Punidhakkarai, Penn Ennum Thaththuvam, Oru Paadal Ketkiradhu, Koil Illaadha Dheivam. (SS) Kaalaththin Kanneer, Paasam Vendradhu, Oru Thaayin Idhayam, Aval Oru Puththagam (CH) Annan Sonna Kathaigal, Veettukkoru Veeran. (E) Thiraiyum Vaazhvum. (B) Arignar Anna, Desiay Kaviyin Viduthalai Muzhakkam. (Co) Thiru Vi. Ka. Vin Thiruvaaymozhigol, Togorin Thaththuvangal, Kandekarin Karuththuraigal, Sarchandararin Sinthanaigal. G : Sri Lanka.

1167 Thaiyamuthu, G. (Moovendhar Muthu)

A : Printer; 31, Srinivasa Perumal Sannadhi Street, Royapettah, Madras—600 014. B : 11.4.1938; 1959. C: English. D : (N) Minnal Poo, Unakkaagave Vaazhgiren.

1168 Thamaraikkannan (Yaro)

A : Tamil Pandit; 18, Gandhi Nagar I Street, Achiru-pakkam—603 301. B : 1.7.1934. 1954. C : English. D : (PL) Killivalavan, Vennila, Marudhu Paandiyar, Alexander, Sanakyan Saamraajyam. (SS) Thanga Thaamarai, Manak Kaatraadi, Moondraavadhu Dhuruvam, Kondraip Poo, Eezhu Naal, Arusuvai, Nenjin Aazham. (E) Karunai Kadal, Tirunavukkarasar, Aatsisuvarar Tirukkoil.

1169 Thamby Aiyah Thevathas.

A : Assistant Teacher; 90/5, New Chetty Street, Colombo-13, Sri Lanka. B : 24 4.1951; 1967. C : English, Sinhalese. D : (Tr) Nenjil Oor Ragasiyam, Iraivan Vaguththa Vazhi,,Moonru Paththirangal, Kaathali.

1170 Thamizh Naadan

A : Teacher; 192, Mettu Street, Dadagapatty, Salem—636 006. B : 1943; 1958. C : English. D : (P) Velvi, Mannin Maanbu, Kaama Roobam, Amma Amma, Velichangal, Nilaa Medai. (SS) Bimbam. (N) Saara.

1171 **Thanaraj, S. (Sathana)**

A : Agriculturist; Athoor—624 701. B : 28.8. 1952; 1971. C : English, Hindi. D : Articles.

1172 **Thandavarayan, P.**

A : Advocate; 33, Kumara Koil St., Tiruvannamalai B : 22.9.1929;1 947. C : English. D : Articles. (Tr) Veera Murasu.

1173 **Thangamani, T. (Thamizhendhi)**

A : Writer; 132, Corporation New Line, Harbour Tenaments, Madras—600 001. B : 25.5.1925; 1947. C: Engli sh, Sanskrit. D : Short Stories.

1174 **Thangamani, K. T. K.**

A: Koolayanadar Lane, Thirumangalam, Madurai District, Tamil Nadu. B: 19.5.1914. C: English. D: Articles. G: Britain, China, Geneva, Sri Lanka, U.S.S.R .

1175 **Thangappa. T.**

A: Teacher; Kulathuvilai, Thengampudhoor—629 601. B: 6.4.1935; 1954. C: English, Hindi. D: (E) Idi Muzhangattum, Vedhamani Iyer, Moses Iyer, Arulanandam Iyer Vaazhkai Varalaaru. (Tr) Kristhu Enakkaaga Siluvaiyil Araiyappattaar, Kristhava Kudumbam, Manidhanin Paavamum Devanin Mannippum, Devasiththam Aridhal, Kaaranam Enna? Thirumanamum Thirumana Vilakkum.

1176 **Thangarasa,** A. **(Thamarai Selvi)**

A: Bus Conductor, Araiyampathy—3, Kathankudi, Sri Lanka. B: 13.12.1941; 1957. C: English. D: Short Stories.

1177 **Thangarasan, Mu.**

A: Tamil Teacher; 19, Scharff Road, Sembawang, Singapore—27. B: 22.5.1935; 1956. C: English, Malay. D: Articles, Poems, Short Stories. G: Malaysia.

1178 **Thangaratnam, N. K. (Nagulan)**

A: Principal; Kalai Nagar, Sithankerry, Sri Lanka. B: 8.6.1935; 1957. C: English. D: (SS) Kannippen, Ippadi Eththanai Naatkal?

1179 Thangasamy, R. (Ponmani)

A: Clerk; 35, 5th Street, West Ponnagaram, Madurai—625 010. B: 17.10.1934; 1970. C: English. D. (P) Pathiangal

1180 Thangavel, A. (Nerkalanjiam)

A: Agriculturist; Thathanihiruvasal, Kottur—614 708. B : 2.5.1945; 1974. C: English. D: (P) Mazhaippandhal, Nelmanigal.

1181 Thangavelan, S. M.

Tube Testing Machine Operator, Gujarat Steel Tubes Ltd, Kali, Sabarmathi P.O, Ahmedabad-5. B: 19.4.1938; 1959. C: English, Gujarathi, Hindi. D: Articles.

1182 Thanigasalam, K.

A: 'Thayakam', Market Road, Uduppiddy, Sri Lanka. B: 19.11.1928; 1956. C: English, Latin. D: Articles. G: India.

1183 Thankamony, S. (Thiru Thennen)

A: Keezha Vilai, Karinkal—629 157. B: 6.10.1942; 1967. C: English, Hindi. D: (Cr) Silambu Selvam. (SS) Yaaraithaan Nambuvadho? (P) Uyarndha Piraviyaame?

1184 Thannasi, S. (Sima. Elango)

A: Business; 1545, Jalan Sawa, Palanboag, Seramban, Malaysia. B 22.9.1943; 1961. C: English, Malay. D: Plays, Poems. G: Singapore, Thailand.

1185 Thanumalai, S.

A: Professor of Tamil; Chidambaranathan Street, Nagercoil 629 001. B: 4.7.1926; 1966. C: English. D: (E) Manniyal Siru Ther-Or Arimugam, Manonmaneeyam Vilakkam.

1186 Tharmalingam, K. (Kavitha)

A: K.K.S. Road, Kondavil, Sri Lanka. B: 5.1.1952; 1978. C: English. D: Short Stories.

1187 Thayammal Aravanan

A: Lecturer; B. P. 206, IFAN, University of Dakar, Dakar, Senegal, B: 23.5.1944; 1967. C: English, French. D: Pen Mozhi G: England, France, Gambia, Italy, Senegal, Switzerland, West Germany.

1188 Thennarasu, S. S. **(Thennarasu)**

A: Journalist; 614, Kalaignar Karunanidhi Nagar, Madurai—625 020. B: 20.2.1930; 1950. C: English. D: (N) Mayilaadum Paarai, Thangacchi Madam, Kunjaraththin Kathai, Semmaadhulai, Vairaagyam, Ananda Bairavi, Thaimoorin Kaadhrli, Karunaikku Azhivillai, Nagamum, Sadhaiyum, Kanmani. G: Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand.

1189 Thevarajulu, V.

A: Church Pastor; 1057, Kampong Kovil, Kapala Batas P. W. Malaysia. B: 12.11,1942; 1958. C: English, Malay. D: Articles, Short Stories. G: India, Singapore, Thailand.

1190 Thiagarajan, P. (Ponthurai Thiagarajan)

A: Headmaster, Sivaprakasa Vidyalayam, Middle School, Thachanallur—627 358. B: 26.5.1939; 1963. C: English, Hindi. D: Poems.

1191 Thiagaraja Sarma, K. (Mani)

A: Arasakesary Pillaiar Kovilady, Neervely, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B: 26.2.1943; 1960. C: English, Sinhalese. D: Articles.

1192 Thiagarasan, K. (Koodalarasan)

A: Journalist; F2, Housing Board Colony, New Jail Road, Madurai—625 010. B: 2.8.1930; 1947. C: English. D: (E) Kolgai Purattargal.

1193 Thiagasanthan, K. V. (Prema)

A: Tamil Pandit, Govt. High School for the children of Burma Repatriates, Mathur, (Via) Keeranur, Pudukkottai District, Tamil Nadu. B: 1.5.1942; 1960. C: English. D: Articles, Short Stories.

1194 Thilagam Eswaran, M. G. C. (Olli)

A: Andapet, Kariyamangalam—606 709. B: 3.8.1940; 1956. C: English, Hindi. D: Articles.

1195 Thilagawathi, K.

A: Assistant Lecturer, Dept of Indian Studies, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur 22-11, Malaysia. B: 25.7.1944; 1966. C: English, Malay. D: Articles. G: Phillipines.

1196 Thillainayagam, V.

A: 2724, Anna Nagar, Madras—600 040. B: 15.7.1925. C: English, French, German, Hindi. D: (E) Arasarum Pulavarum, Kurippedu. Noolagappani, Noolaga Unarvu, Pongal, Vallalgal Varalaaru. F: Eormerly Director of Public Libraries, Madras—8.

1197 Thiravidamani, Pon. (Paapriyaa)

A: Textiles Merchant; 48-49, Mount Road, Coonoor—643 102. B: 2.4.1953; 1970. C: Badugu, English, Kannada' Tamil. D: (P) Thaalaattu Ketkaadha Thottilgal, Kan Simittum Kallaraigal.

1198 Thiruchy Thiagarajan

A: 29, 9th Cross Street, Housing Board Colony, Vyasarpadi, Madras—600 039. B: 27.3.1920; 1945. C: English. D: (P) Isai Aruvi—I & II, Kalai Virundhu, Chindhanai Selvam, Veliccham. E: Awarded Certificate of Merit by Tamil Academy for his 'Isai Aruvi'.

1199 Thirugnanam, Mu. (Anbirkkiniyavan)

A: Craft Instructor; 2A/8, Koorathalwar Street, Thiruppapuliyur, Cuddalore—607 002. B: 19.2.1943; 1964. C: English. D: Poems, Short Stories.

1200 Thirugnana Sambandam, G. (Gnanachelvam)

A: Tamil Pandit; Pidari kovil Street, Thiruvarur, Tanjore District, Tamil Nadu. B: 28.11.1939; 1957. C: English. (P) Paadi Vandha Nila.

1201 Thirugnanasambandam, P.

A: Chief Professor of Physics, Presidency College, Madras 600 005. B: 28.7.1925; 1950. C: English, Hindi. D: (Sc) Radio, Bowdheegam, Thugal Mudukkum Porigal. G: Italy, Poland, Switzerland, U.K.,

1202 Thirumalai, M. S.

A: Professor-Deputy Director, Central Institute of Indian Languages, Manesa Gangothri, Mysore—570 006. C: English. D: (L) Mozhiyiyal, Thamizh Karpiththal Alladhu Mozhi Karpiththal, Language Acquisition, Thought and Disorder, Language in Science, Linguistics and Language Learning Theories. G: U.K., U.S.A.,

1203 Thirumalai Chetty, P. (Mukkannan)

A: Educational Officer; Kovil Street, Ravier Du Rambar, Maurius. B: 15.2.1950; 1973. C: English, French. D: Plays, Poems. G: India.

1204 Thirumaran, G.

A: Assistant Professor; 5/4, Kajamalai Colony, Tiruchy-620 020. B: 26.12.1941; 1972. C: English. D: Articles.

1205 Thirumavalavan, V. S.

A: Lecturer in Tamil; Arigu Thalatheru, Karaikal—609 605. B: 1.7.1939; 1963. C: English, Hindi. D: Articles, Poems, Short Stories.

1206 Thirumeni, C.

A: P. G. Professor of Tamil; 14, Veereswaram, Siramgam, Thiruchirappalli—620 006. B: 13.4.1928; 1955. C: English. D: (E) Naadaga Silambu, Kovalan, Poompuhar Potrodi, Then Thamizh Paavai, Kovurkizhaar. (Cr) Vaali Oru Thiranaayvu, Kambarukku Kadhai Koduththavar Vaanmeegara?

1207 **Thirunavukkarasu, D. (Thurai)**

A: Assistant Professor; Ariyanachi, Kaladur, Vridhachalam P.O., S.A Dt., Tamilnadu. B: 21.10.1935; 1954. C: English. D: Articles.

1208 **Thirunavukkarasu, K.D.** (**Kalaiccelvi**)

A: Associate Professor; 63, Housing Board Colony, Kotturpuram, Madras—600 085. B: 20.11.1931; 1949. C: English, Hindi. (E) Arignar Aravaazhi, Thamizh Nilavu, Vaazhvum Ilakkiyamum, Oli Vilakku. (Cr) Thamizhan Kanda Aram, Thirukkural Needhi Ilakkiyam, Tirukkuralil Karpanaitiranum Naadaga Nalanum. (H) Ina Marabu Varalaaru, Varalaatru Vanji, Rajaraja I, Sindhuveli Tharum Oli, Thamizhar Naagariga Varalaaru, Ilangaiyil Thamizhar Panpaadu, Varalaarum Vaazhvum, Thamizhaga Varalaaru-Thol Pazhankaalam. (PL) Adimai Vilangu, Porkodi. (Tr) Ingilaandhin Varalaaru, Oxford India Varalaaru-Part III, Ilakkiya Sindhanaiyum Adhan Valarcchiyum, Lakshminath Bezbarue, Rajaram Mohan Roy. (Ed) Tanippaadal Tirattu, Thamizh Ilakkiya Kolkai-2, Tirukkural. (Co) Tirukkural Nooladaivu, Tolkappiya Nooladaivu. (L) Tolkappiyarin Mozhinoor Pulamai. E: Recipient of Sahitya Akademi Award for 'Tirukkural Needhi Ilakkiyam.'

1209 **Thirunavukkarasu, Marai.**

A: Professor of Tamil (Retd); 5, II Main Road, Jawahar nagar, Agaram, Madras—600 082. B: 21.8.1907; 1939. D: (B) Maraimalai Adigal Varalaaru, Neelambigai Ammaiyar Varalaaru. (Cr) Periyapurana Aayvurai. (E) Hindiyaal Thamizh Eppadi Kedum? Saiva Madha Vinaa Vidai. G: Burma, Sri Lanka.

1210 **Thirunavukkarasu, T. (Navendan)**

A: College Principal; Earlalai-north, Earlalai, SriLanka. B: 21.12.1932; 1947. C: English. D: (E) Silappadhikaara Senneri. (SS) Vaazhvu, Dheiva Magan. E: Received Sahitya Mandala Award. G: India.

1211 Thiruneelakantan, T.

A: 72, Pattariar Long Street, Kottar, Nagercoil—629002 B: 10 1.1930; 1947. C: English, Malayalam. D: (P) Thamizhisai, Neeraga Andaadhi, Vingnana Kalaiyamudhu.

1212 Thirupathy, Ev. (Thiruvarasan)

A: Teacher; 153, Govindarajapuram Town Extension, Thomsonpet, Kaveripatnam, Dharmapuri District, Tamil Nadu. B: 1.1.1933; 1951. C: English. D: (CH) Siruvar Ilakkiyam. (P) Pudhu Malar. (PL) Vidivelli, Asokan Mana-maatram.

1213 Thiruvengadam, R.

A: Assistant Professor; 16, Valavikkara Lane, Wes Chitrai Street, Madurai. B: 10.7.1936; 1960. C: English. D: Articlss.

1214 Thiyagarasan, N. (Valavan)

A: Printer & Publisher; Ponni Pathippagam, 10, Jalan 11-B, Selayang Baru, Batu Caves Post, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B: 18.4.1930; 1951. C: English, Malay. D: (E) Ponniyin Kural. G: India.

1215 Thomas Babu, M. (Madhan)

A: Clerk, Canara Bank, Port Blair, Andaman Islands. B: 10.11,1953; 1967. C: English. D: Articles, Poems.

1216 Thulasidhas, Rudra. (Ilambharathi)

A: Assistant Professor of Chemistry; 8, Sivan Kovil Street, Sivagangai—623 560. B: 2.7.1933; 1949. C: English, Hindi, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Telugu. D: (N) Geetha. (P) Solai Nizhal, Unakkaaga, Pooppandhal. (Sc) Vingnanaththin Kathai etc., (CH) Muththum Pavalamum, Mannum Valamum etc., (Tr) Aduththa Veedu, Marakkudhirai. E: Awarded prize (Rs 1000/-) by the Govt of India for "Aduththa Veedu".

1217 **Thurai Raja, P. A. (Jagatha)**

A: 43, Bharati Nagar, K.R. Nagar, Rajapalayam—626 108. B: 1934; 1962. C: Malayalam. D: Poems, Short Stories.

1218 **Thyagarajan, J. (Ashokamitran)**

A: Writer; 23, Damodhara Reddy Street, T.Nagar, Madras—600 017. B: 22.9.1931; 1954. C: English. D: (N) Karaindha Nizhalgal, Thanneer, Padhinettaavadhu Atsara Kodu. (SS) Vazhvile Oru Murai, Innum Sila Naatkal, Kaalamum 5 Kuzhandhaigalum. (Tr) Senciluvaiyin Kathai, Annai, Bankim Chandrar Chatterjee G: U.S.A.,

1219 **Thyagarajan, M. S. (Kodai Arasu)**

A: Junior Assistant; 15, Nehru Colony I Street, Palavanthangal, Madras—600 061. B: 17.3.1948; 1965. C: English. D: Short Stories.

1220 **Udumalai Esack (Udumalaian)**

A: Public Library Staff; Udumalpet—642 126. B: 3.5.1939; 1958. C: Tamil. D: Short Stories.

1221 **Ulaganathan, I. (Vinthian)**

A: Journalist; F:6, Brahmapuram, Bangalore—560 021. B: 12.9.19.6; 1955. C: English. D: (P) Sandhana Kinnam, Muthu Kovai, Kanneer Thuligal. G: Malaysia, Singapore.

1222 **Ulaganathan, M. (Namakkal Nathan))**

A: 1, Dr. Subbarayan Road, Salem—636 001. B: 3.12.1946; 1961. C: English. D: Articles, Poems.

1223 **Ulaganathan, S.**

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 26, Subramaniapuram, Arkonam Road, Tiruttani, Chingleput District, B: 15.7.1933; 1953. C: English. D: (N) Ulagam Pollaadhadhu, Veril Pazhuththa Palaa.

1224 Ulagaram, S.

A: Agriculturist; Sundararajapuram, Sillamarathupatti P.O., Madurai District, Tamil Nadu. B: 7.1.1937; 1954. D: Plays, Poems.

1225 Umadevy, P. (P. Ushadevy)

A: 9/37, Dhrowpadhi Amman Koil Street, Ariya Nagar, Pondicherry—605 007. B: 2.1.1950; 1967. C: English, French, Hindi. D: Poems, Short Stories.

1226 Umapathy, K. T. (Ilanthenral)

A: Teacher; 16, Melandai Oppanakkara Street, Stuartpet, Arkonam—631 001. B: 15.3.1951; 1964. C: English. D: (P) Nenjappayirgal.

1227 Umapathy, V. (Puvivendan)

A: Journalist; 77, Srinivasa Perumal Sannadhi Street, Royapettah, Madras—600 014. B: 23.5.1945; 1958. C: English, French. D: 100 Story books for children.

1228 Umer Faruk, M. K. S. (Salai Umer)

A: Business; 185, Aberdeen Bazaar, Port Blair, Andaman—744 104. B: 10.5.1944; 1968. C: English. D: (E) Karunanidhi Kutravaaliyaa? Americavai Vendra Emgeeyar. G: India.

1229 Usha Nair. (Tamil Selvi)

A: Teacher; Simpongline Tamil School, Kelang, Malaysia. B: 1932; 1948. C: English, Malay, Malayalam. D: Articles, Poems, Short Stories. G: India.

1230 Usman, S. M. (Maan)

A: Journalist; 50, Rundalls Road, Vepery, Madras—600 007. B: 15.5.1954; 1973. C: English. D: Articles, Short Stories.

1231 Uthaman, Erasa.

A: Teacher; 27G/4, Chinna Mettupalayam 2nd Street, Kaladipet, Madras—600 019. B: 21.1.1941; 1960. C: English. D: (P) Udhirndha Malargal, Chinna Chinna Paattu, Ariviyal Paattu, Arivup Paattu.

1232 Vadivelan, Era. (Thamizhinian)

A: Tamil Teacher; 25, Thiagi Kumaran Street, E.K. Valasu, Erode—638 004. B: 20.6.1936; 1955. C: English. D: (PL) Nenjin Kanal. (P) Marudhamalai Saaral, Sengaatru, Pullaankuzhal. (N) Malargal, Vaazhkkai Cakram, Thottikattu Veedu, Or Arumbu Malargiradhu, Mannin Kangal. (E) Katturai Kanigal. (Ex) Nannul-Ezhuthadhikaaram.

1233 Vadiveloo, S.

A : Headmaster; 27/4, Taman S.E.A., Jalan Tampin, Seramban, Malaysia. B : 22.3.1929; 1949. C : English, Malay. D : (SS) Irunda Ulagam, Valluvarin Kaadhali. G : India.

1234 Vaidyanathan, K. (Kalarasikan)

A : A-4, Madura Coats Colony, Papanasam Mills P.O.—627 422. B : 24.6.1952. C : English, Gujarathi, Hindi, Tamil. D : Articles.

1235 Vaidyaraman, U. (Radha Ram)

A : C-19, Trichy Road, Block-11, Neyveli—607 803. B : 4.11.1936; 1958. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : Articles.

1236 Vairamuthu, R.

A : Translator, State Official Language Legislative Commission; 2, V Cross St, Trustpuram, Madras—600 024. B : 12.7.1953. C : English. D : (P) Vaigarai Megangal, Thiruththi Ezhuthiya Theerppugal.

1237 Vairavan, S. (Thozhilan)

A : Work Inspector, PWD; 37B, Gomathiyapuram—2nd Street, Sankarankoil—627 756. B : 20.5.1956. C : English. D : Short Stories.

1238 Vaithianathan, Kurinji, Gnana.

A : Teacher; 17, Ellaikkal Street, Kurinjipadi—607 302. B : 6.7.1944; 1958. C: English. D : (E) Vallalaarum Arutpaavum, Arutpaa Malargal etc., Total No. of Books : 13.

1239 Vaithilingam, A.

A : Teacher; Sengippatti P.O., Thanjavur District, Tamil Nadu. B : 2.6.1938; 1966. D : (P) Thamizhisai Paamaalai.

1240 Vaithilingam, S.

A : Lecturer in Tamil; 7, Tiruvetkalam Quarters, Annamalainagar—608 002. B : 20.9.1926; 1953. C : English. D : (E) Azhagu Kalaitthiran.

1241 Vaithiyanathan, J. (Dhurvasa J.V. Nathan)

A : Storekeeper; Thayampalayam, (Via) Uthiyur-638 703. B : 6.10.1949; 1967. C : English, Hindi. D : Short Stories

1242 Valan Arasu, P. (Palayan)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; 12B, Krishnan Koil North Street, Palayamkottai, Tirunelveli—627 002. B : 15.5.1940; 1958. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Katturai Kalanjiyam, Naadum Eedum, Ilakkiya Varalaatru Katturaigal. G : Sri Lanka.

1243 Valarthamil Arivan, A. (Vellikkanni)

A : Printer; Muthamizh Street, Arundhavanallur, Andanallur—639 101. B : 11.10.1940; 1958. C : English. D : Articles.

1244 Valavan, S. (Sri Kumar)

A: Asst. Prof. of Tamil, Pachaiyappa's College, Madras—600 030. B : 15.7.1949. C : English, Malayalam, Kannada. D : (E) Kallo Kaviyamo (Critical Essays).

1245 Vallanattan, A. (AV)

A : Office Assistant; Vinobaji Street, Kandavarayanpatti-623 203. B : 20.7.1936; 1951. C : English. D : (Co) Imayam Kaappom, Sri Vallanaattu Karuppiaswami Kaavadi Sindhu etc., G : Sri Lanka.

1246 Valliappa, AL.

A.: Manager, Indian Bank; AL-183, Anna Nagar, Madras—600 040. B : 7.11.1922; 1935. C : English. D : Total No. of books for Children: 50. E : Recipient of awards from Central Govt. & Govt. of Tamil Nadu for his books.
F : Founder-Association of Writers for Children; Served as special Officer for Children's books in the Southern Languages Book Trust, Madras.

1247 Vallinayaki Ramalingam (Kuramagal)

A : Assistant Lecturer; College Road, Kangesan Thurai, Sri Lanka. B : 9.1.1933; 1953. C : English. D : Articles, Poems. G : India.

1248 Vanchikkovan, M.R.

A : 14, Mettu Street, Madras—600 001. B : 15.6.1936; 1961. D : (E) Perarignar Anna, Nam Oppatra Thalaivar, Neri Thavaraadha Mannargal, Thamizhaga Mannar, Veera Paththini.

1249 Varadan, B.

A : Weaver; 27, Sengundhar Middle Street, Kalavai P.O., N.A.Dt., Tamil Nadu. B : 16.8.1932; 1955. C : English. D : Articles, Poems.

1250 Varadarajan, Ma. (Vimalan)

A : 12, A.P. Middle Street, Tiruvarur—610 108. B: 11.2.1928; 1947. C : English, Tamil. D : (P) Kaviccol Keleer, Isai Malar. (E) Thirukkannamangai Thala Varalaaru. (Co) Thamizhaga Naattu Paadalgal.

1251 Varadarajan, N. (Manoharan)

A : 204, Gross Street—8, Thaiping. Perch, Malaysia. B : 18.11.1937; 1953. C : English, Malay. D : (N) Nenjil Pooththa Malar, Ullam Oruvarukke Sondham, Pani Malar.

1252 Varadarajan, V.

A : Professor of Tamil, D.C. Cunnan Chetty's Hindu College, Pattabiram, Madras—600 072. B : 10.2.1931; 1951. C : English. D : (P) Kalaignar Venba. (E) Thamizhum Thenum, Katturai Ezhudhum Kalai, Thamizh Paanan Vaazhvum Varalaarum.

1253 Varatharajan, K.

A : Karampon West. Kayts, Sri Lanka. B : 22.3.1957; 1979. C : English, Sinhalese. D : Poems.

1254 Varatharajan, K P. (Kumari Kavignan)

A : Teacher; Thachen Vilakam, Kannanoor, (Via) Kattathurai, Kanyakumari District, Tamil Nadu. B : 1930; 1945. C : English, Hindi. D : Poems.

1255 Varatharajan, S.

A : Tamil Pandit; 82, Gandhi Road, Kallakurichi, South Arcot District, Tamil Nadu. B : 15,5.1927; 1948. C : English. D : Thamizh Paavai.

1256 Vasagam, T.S. (Thisova)

A : Army Officer; 4/52, Thylapuram, Watrap—626 132. B : 11.7.1937; 1958. C : English, French, Hindi. D : Articles, Poems.

1957 Vasanthi Sarma

A : 13-J, Block 33, Tanglin Halt Road, Queenstown, Singapore—0314. B : 15.1.1943; 1968. C : English, Malay. D ; Short Stories, G : India, Indonesia,

1258 Vasavan

A : Writer; Beemanna Mudali Garden Street, Alwarpet, Madras—600 018. B : 19.9.1927. C : English. D : (N) Mannin Manam, Maayaavi Manoharan, Pulippaandiyan Magan, Thilagavathiyin Thirumanam etc.,

1259 Vasudevan, A.N. (N.V. Kalaimani)

A : Journalist; 41B, Karuneegar Street, Adambakkam, Madras—600 088. B : 20.9.1936; 1949. C : English, Telugu. D : (E) Saandror Valarththa Thamizh, Vanjaga Valai, Tiruppugazh Rasam. (PL) Latsiya Rasi, Vaazhkkai Puyal. Sc) Ariviyal Arpudhangal, Vingnana Cikkalgal.

1260 Vasudevan, V. (Kavignar Kudandhai Pugazhendhi)

A : 24, Vasudevapuram, West Mambalam, Madras—600 033. B : 29.7 1930; 1954. C : English. D : Poems, Short Stories.

1261 Vasumathi Ramaswamy

A : 51, Subramanyam Street, Abiramapuram, Madras—600 018. B : 9.4.1938. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : (E) Deviyin Kaditham. (N) Captain Kalyanam, Padagukaara Ponnan. (SS) Panithirai, Kaviriyudan Kalandha Kaadhal, Rajakka, Sivan Soththu.

1262 Vedanayagam, R. (Maraiavan)

A : Instructor, Hindu High School, Ambur, N.A. Dt., Tamil Nadu. B : 12.1 1926; 1942. C : English, Hindi. D : (CH) Kuzhandhai Paadalgal. (E) Thottamum Valarppu Muraigalum.

1263 Vedhachalam, A. (Maraimalaiyan)

A : Clerk; 24, Walaja Road, Madras—600 002. B : 8.7 1933; 1953. C : English. D : (N) Nenjil Oru Nilavu, Alaigal Oyvathillai, Yaarukkaaga Vaazhgiraal, Avalum Oru M.L.A., (E) Kashmir Kaanbom, Perarignar Annavum Perum-

thalaivar Periyaarum. (B) Perarigner Annavin Peru Vaazhvu, Perarignar Bertrand Russell, Dr. Radhakrishnan, Dr. Rabindranath Tagore, Indira Gandhi. (Co) Annavin Ponmozhigal, Thiru. Vi. Ka. Manimozhigal.

1264 Vedhachalam, V. (Pulavar Vedha)

A : Tamil Pandit; 68, Pidariyar Koil Street, Madras—600 001. B : 29.8.1939; 1960. D : (E) Melnaattu Ilaignargal, Maruththuva Medhaigal, Aracchelvar, Urimaikkural, Seerthiruththa Semmalgal. (N) Kadalil Kalakkaadha Nadhi, Oru Kattil Kathai Solgiradhu. (P) Kalaignar Kavimani Maalai, Kalaignar Pillaithamizh.

1265 Vediappan, C.M.

A : Chettikutty, Kongavembu P.O., Harur Tk., Dharmapuri District. B : 10.5.1958; 1975. C : English, Telugu. D : (N) Vaanil Vizhuntha Kodugal, Mul Niraintha Paathaigal.

1266 Veeraiyan, Mu.

A : Teacher; 1, Konnur High Road, Ayanavaram, Madras—600 023. B : 1 5.1942; 1958. C : English. D : (CH) Moondru Muththugal. (P) Aggini Kunjugal. (SS) Pathu Padaiyal.

1267 Veeranatha Konar, V.S, (Vairavel)

A : Farmer; Ambalathadi, Siruvaalai—625 501. B : .4.1906; 1920. D : (E) Bharatha Veeran Subash Chandra Bose, Nehru Varalaaru etc,, (P) Tiruvarul Andhaadhi etc.,

1268 Veerappan, N. (Naveen)

A : School Assistant; Main Road, Eda-Malaiyur-614 013. B : 20.1,1950; 1971. C : English. D : Poems.

1269 Veerappan, P.

A : Ponnavarayan Kottai, Pattukkottai Taluk, Thanjavur District, Tamil Nadu B : 4.7.1950; 1977. C : English, Sanskrit D : Articles,

1270 Veerappan, R.N. (Killi)

A : Teacher; 110, Jalan Bangau, Berkeley Garden, Kelang, Malaysia. B : 8.6.1930; 1953. C : English, Malay. D : (SS) Anbu Idhayam, Sidhaindha Oviyam, Amutha Kalasam. (Ed) M.S. Mayadevau Ilakkia Pani. G : India, Singapore.

1271 Veeraragavan, A. (Pulamai Chitham)

A : Teacher; Devangudi, Vackur P.O., (Via) Urathur, S.A. Dt. Tamil Nadu, B : 22.8.1935; 1954. C : English. D : Poems.

1272 Veerasami, V.

A : Associate Professor, International Institute of Tamil Studies, Madras– 600 020. B : 1.2.1931; 1949. C : English, German, Hindi, Malayalam D : (E) Uzhaippin Vetri, Vetriyin Irumugam, Aayvukkathir, Pattaraiyil Bharatidasan, Thamizh Novel Munnottam, Thamizh Cudar, Kalki-Akilon Padaippuk Kalai, Thamizhil Samooga Novelgal. (Cr) Thamizh Novel Vagaigal-Or Aayvu. (PL) Pon Kunju. (Ed) Thamizh Ilakkiya Kolkai-Vol I, Thandhi Vana Puranam, Tolkaappiya Poruladhi kaaram-Akathinai Iyal. (L) Tamil-An Intensive Course. E : Received Award from Tamil Writers Association for his 'Pon Kujnu'.

1273 Veerasingam, Rama. (Paari)

A : Teacher; 1620; Yang Ming Garden, Selangor, Malaysia. B : 10.4.1943; 1959. C : English, Malay. D : Articles, Short Stories. G : India, Japan, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Thailand.

1274 Velauthar, S K. (Vethar)

A : Clerk; Pannagam, Chulipuram, Sri Lanka. B : 21.11,1924; 1940. C : English. D : Articles.

1275 Velayudha Perumal, B. (Kokilan)

A : Teacher; 811, Karpaga Nagar, Madurai—625 007. B : 22.8.1935; 1976. C : English. D : (E) Kaadhal.

1276 Velayutham, N A.

A : Writer; Alagamman Koil Street, Vadiveeswaram, Nagercoil—629 002. B : 4.4.1953. C : English. D : (N) Kadamaiyum Kaadhalum, Penno Peroliyo. (PL) Puratchi Veerar Moovar, Thiruvalluvar, Munnetrap Paadhai. (P) Idhaya Malargal. E : Received Award from the Govt. of Tamil Nadu for his 'Munnetra Paadhai.

1277 Velayutharaja, K.R.

A : Agriculturist; Koodalur, (Via) Vasudevanallur, Tirunelveli District, Tamil Nadu. B : 14 6.1940; 1954. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit, Malayalam, Kannada, Tamil. D : (E) Lemon, Yogasanangal.

1278 Vellaivaranan, K.

A : Professor of Tamil (Retd); 142, Kanagasabai Nagar, Chidambaram, S.A. Dt. Tamil Nadu. B : 14.1.1917; 1937. D: Panniru Tirumurai Varalaaru-I & II, Tolkaapiyam. E : Govt. of Tamil Nadu Awarded I Prize (Rs. 2000/-) for his Panniru Thirumurai Varalaaru-II.

1279 Vellayappan, M. (Udumalai Nannan)

A : 3/4, S. V. Mills P.O., Udumalpet, Coimbatore District, Tamil Nadu. B : 27.7.1939; 1963. C: English. D : Short Stories.

1280 Velli Malai, K.

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil; 5/49, R.A. Shanmuga Tevar Street, Ramanathapuram, Coimbatore—641 018. B : 1.7.1933; 1953. C : English, Hindi. D : (PL) Maana Veeram, Vanna Maindhan. (Cr) Villi Bharatam-Oru Thiranaayvu. (Gr) Theenthamizh Ilakkanam.

1281 Velu (Velu Somasanma)

A : Boiler Operator; 6C, Block 335, Clementin Avenue2-, Singapore—5, B : 7.10.1940; 1958. C : English, Malay. D : Poems, Short Stories. G : India, Malaysia.

1282 Velu, P. (Malaranban)

A : Tamil Pandit; (Near Hospital) Tharumangalam, Salem District, Tamil Nadu. B : 15.10.1939; 1963. C : English. D : Articles, Poems.

1283 Velupillai. A.

A : Associate Professor of Tamil, University of Paraedenia, Sri Lanka. B : 21.11.19?6; 1958. C : English D : (E) Saasanamum Thamizhum, Ceylon Tamil Inscriptions-I & II Epigraphical Evidences for Tamil Studies. (Cr.) Thamizh Ilakkiyathil Kaalamum Karuththum, Thamizh Varalaatrilakkanam. (L) Pandya Inscriptions — A Language Study, Study of the Dialects in Inscriptional Tamil. E : Recipient of Sri Lanka Sahitya Mandala Award G : Austria, Britain, Belgium, Egypt, Italy, India, Germany, Holland, France.

1284 Velupillai, C.V. (C.V.)

A : Fancy-field Estate, Talangama South, Sri Lanka. B : 14 9.1914; 1932. C : English. D : Novels. G : China, Indonesia.

1285 Velupillai, S. (Su Ve.)

A : Text Book Writer, Educational Publications Dept. Colombo; Navatkuli, Kaitadi, Sri Lanka. B : 24.5.1921; 1942. C : English D : (SS) Mann Vaasanai. (B) Katturai Manjari, Kughan.

1286 Velusami, P. (Aruloli)

A : District Scout Organizer; 202, Chetty Street, Idappaadi, Salem District, Tamil Nadu. B : 13.4.1936; 1952. C : English. D : (P) Murugan Isai Thamizh, Murugan Isai Maalai etc.,

1287 Velusamy, Karu. (Poongundran)

A : Printer; 17, Jalan Maroof, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 16.6.1943; 1959. D : (N) Manjal Kayiru.

1288 Velusamy, N.

A : Asst. Prof. of Tamil, Erode Arts College, Erode—638 009. B : 14.8.1948; 1975. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Kalvith Thanthai, Seerudai Kanda Semmal.

1289 Veluswamy, S. (Kavithaipithan)

A : Headmaster; 70, Jalan Shah Panthar, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 2 4.1927; 1948. C : English, Malay, Japanese. D : (CH) Theneeyai Paar, Paattu Paadalaam, Kavignaraagungal. (Co) Malaysiavil Thamizh Ezhuthalar. (P) Kavithaipithan Kavithaigal (Tr) Malay Kavithaigal. G : India.

1290 Vembu, S. (Vikkiraman)

A : Editor, "Amudhasurabi" Tamil Monthly; Madras—600 001. B : 15.4. 1928. C : English. D : (N) Idhaya Peedam, Udhaya Chandran, Kadalmallai Kaadhali, Vaadhaabi Vijayam, Nandhipurathu Naayagi, Kanchi Sundari, Rajathiththan Sabatham, Maaravarman Kaadhali, Thiagavallaban, Avanukke Aval Idyayam etc., (SS) Vikkiraman Kathaigal. (CH) Porkaalaththin Kathai, Thanneer Paappaa.

1291 Venkatachalam, K.

A : Professor of Tamil (Retd.); 3, Kemp Road, Fraser Town, Bangalore—560 005. B : 13.9.1922; 1943. C: Englisn, Hindi, Kannada, Telugu. D : (E) Kavithiran Valla Kaavalar Paattukkoru Pulavan. (B) Appar Perumaan, Sundarar, Sri Thyagaraja. (Tr) Kannada Ilakkiya Varalaaru. G :Malaysia, Sri Lanka.

1292 Venktaachalam, R.

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, Government Arts College, Ariyalur, Tiruchy District. B : 15.5.1959. C: English. D : Articles.

1293 Venkata Krishnan, K. (Nagercoil Krishnan)

A: 4, M.K. Amman Koil Street, Mylapore, Madras–600 004. B: 17.4.1933; 1958. C: English, Malayalam. D: Kural Koorum Illaram, Valluvanin Kaadhal Nenjam etc., Total No. of Books: 46.

1294 Venkata Krishniengar, T. (Mithunam)

A: Professor of Hindi: 33, Kachery Road, Virudhunagar—626 001. B: 12.1.1919; 1958. C: English, Hindi, Sanskrit, Urdu. D: (E) Urainadai Silambu, Unavum Oottamum, Ootta Unavum Adhai Perum Vazhigalum. (B) Dr. Jakhir Hussain. (P) Arulmigu Raghava Kaaviyam. (Tr) Kabir, Thulasi Ramayanam, Kabirdasarin Arul Vaakku.

1295 Venkatapathi R. (Kollimalai Kavirayar)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 26, Ayyavoo Naidu Street, Shenoynagar Madras—600 030. B: 6.7.1936; 1952. C: English. D. (P) Vallam Venkatapathy Kavithaigal, Oru Sorgam Kaathirukkiradhu.

1296 Venkatarama Chettiar, S.

A: 26, Kanagasabai Nagar, Chidambaram S.A.Dt., Tamil Nadu. B: 6.6.1913; 1939 C: English, Telugu. D: (E) Punaiyaa Oviyam, Peralarum Parisil, Mullaiyum Pooththiyo, Pazhanthamizh Noolgalil Uyir-vagaigal.

1297 Venkataraman, A.P. (Ralesi)

A: Electrical Dept, Southern Railway; 45F, Railway Colony, Mandapam P.O. Ramanathapuram District, Tamil Nadu. B: 8.8.1936; 1956. C. English. D: (SS) Idhayaththil Usha. G: Bangladesh.

1298 Venkataraman, R. (Aarvi)

A: Journalist; 20, Rangaiah Garden Street, Mylapore, Madras-600 004. B: 15.12.1920; 1942. C: English, Sanskrit. D: (CH) Eerikkarai Maaligai, Minnal Arakkan, Jakku, Jumbu, Asattu Picchu, Leader Mani, Chandragiri Kottai etc.,

(E) Arul Petra Kavignargal. (Ex) Tiruvempaavai. (N) Anaiyaa Vilakku, Thiraikkuppin, Kannaadi Jannal, Mempaalam, Anbin Alaigal, Idhayangal, Manidha Nizhalgal, Vasumathi, Sandhanap Pezhai, Sivappu Vilakku, Nilaa Siriththathu etc., (SS) Kunguma Chimizh, Inba Manam, Kalla Padagu, Aarviyin Kathaigal etc., (P) Poli, Kannan En Annan, Galaattaa Naadagam. (Tr) Mohini. Total No. of books : 85. E : Recipient of awards from Tamil Academy & Govt. of Tamilnadu.

1299 Venkataraman, S.

A : Lecturer in Tamil; 90-A, Bharatiar Street, K. Pudur, Madurai-625 007. B : 26.4.1948; 1964. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : Akilon Aayvadangal, Mu. Va. Aayvadangal, Akilon Sirukathaigal Oru Thiranaayvu. (Tr) Samooga Novelgal.

1300 Venkataramani, K. (Malligai)

A : Marudur, Karuvazhaikarai P.O., (Via) Mayuram RMS-609 304. B : 10.5.1932; 1957. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : Short Stories.

1301 Venkataswamy, M.

A: Professor & Head, Dept. of Tamil, N.G. Mahalingam College, Pollachi-642 001. B : 29.9.1926; 1939. C : English, D : (B) Painthamizh Saarathy Bharatiar. (Tr) Peraasiriyar, Pookkaari.

1302 Venkatasan, P.

A : Business; 40, Ayya Pillai Lane, East Cemetary Road, Madras—600 021. B : 3.8.1934; 1952 C : Burmese, English. D : (E) Samarasa Gnani Thayumanavar. G: Burma.

1303 Venugopalan, A M. (Anna Kuzharkoman)

A : Retired Teacher; 2, Eighty Feet Road, Prakash Nagar, Bangalore—560 021. B : 5.11.1923. C : English. Kannada. D : (P) Vada Indhiyaavukku 32 Naatkal Thodar Vandiyil Payamam. G : Denmark, England, Holland, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, West Germany.

1304 Venugopalan, Go. (Tamil Nesan)

A : Accounts Clerk; 765, 20th Street, Bakthavatsalam Colony, Vysarpadi, Madras—600 039. B : 29.9.1934; 1954. C : Burmese, English. D : (P) Thenmugil. G : Burma.

1305 Venugopala Pillai, M.V.

A : 20A, Subramania Mudali Street, Purasawalkam, Madras—600 007. B : 31.3.1896; 1916. C : English. D : (E) Thamizh-Andrum Indrum. (Ed) Nalavenba etc.

1306 Vezhavendan, K.

A : Advocate; 103, Dr. Radhakrishnan Road, Mylapore, Madras-600 004. B : 21-3-1940; 1955. C : English. D : (E) Thamizhaa Amudhaa? (P) Vezhavendhan Kavithaigal, Vannathogai. (SS) Nenjile Pooththa Nilaa. G : England, Italy, France, Sri Lanka, Switzerland, West Germany.

1307 Viala Mary, A.

A : Clerk; 61, Thambu Chetty Lane, Royapuram, Madras—600 013. B : 28.9.1955; 1974. C : English. D : Articles, Short Stories.

1308 Victor Duraisamy, M.R. (Vidivelli)

A : Pastor; T. E. L. C. Compound, Lalgudi, Trichy District. B : 4.5.1938; 1952. C : English. D : Muththu Charam.

1309 Vijayaraj, G.

A : Tamil Pandit; Kamaraj Nagar, Salem Camp, Mettur Dam R.S. B : 12.11.1935; 1951. C : English. D : (I L) Nerunjippoo.

310 Vilvamalar, S.

A : 152, Jalan Sungei Besi, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B : 26.9 944; 1962 C : English. Malay. D : Articles, Short Stories.

1311 Vimala Ramani

A : Journalist; 64, Kalidas Road, Ram Nagar, Coimbatore—641 009. B : 1937 ; 1955. C : English, Hindi. D : (N) Vanappu, Thaazhampoo, Paarijaatham, Vizhi Malar, Yaazhisai, Uravugal, Oli Nila, Udhaya, Kalyaani Siriththaal, Panneer Pushpangal, Pagalil Theriyum Natchathirangal, Pudhiya Sahapthangal, Oru Paravai Goondai Vittu Veliyerugiradhu, Nizhalaattam, Verum Bommaigal, Maanikka Pudhaiyal, Adivaanathukku Appaal, Malara Marandha Pookkal. E : Won prizes in the Competition Conducted by Kalaimagal, Kungumum & Dinamani Kadhir. G : Sri Lanka.

1312 Vinayagam, B. (Pari)

A : 31A, Vellaathur Mudali Street, Sholinghur, N.A. Dt. Tamil Nadu. B : 1.6.1938; 1966. C : English. D : (P) Vetri Maalai.

1313 Vinayagam, P. (Pa. Elavazhagam)

A : 83, Bashyam Nagar, Bangalore—560 021. B : 11.6.1942; 1962. C : English, Kannada D : (E) Arivuk Kanigal, Visaaranai, Pudhumai Pookkal, Ilatchiya Deepam, Puratchikkanal Periyaar, Arivuppunal Anna, Kalaignar Varalaaru, Methagu Misaakkal, Udanpirappin Madal. G: Sri Lanka.

1314 Vinayagam, Veera. (Nayagam)

A : Postal Clerk; 15, Sundara Mudali St, Arni—632 301. B : 5.4.1930; 1955. C : English. D : Poems.

1315 Vinayaga Moorthy, V. (Veera)

A : Head Master (Retd), Navatkaadu, Batticaloa, Sri Lanka. B : 15.9.1924; 1944. C : English. D : (P) Baalar Paamaalai.

1316 Viragai Manavazhagan (Viragaiar)

A : 'Bala Nilayam', Neyveli—2. B : 12.11.1948; 1967. C : English. D : Poems.

1317 Visswanathan, E. Sa,

A: Lecturer, Department of Indian Studies, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B: 18.7.1933; 1964. C: English, German. D: (E) Katturai Malar, Ilakkiyaccuvaigal, Vaan Kalandha Vaasagam. G: Australia, Burma, Denmark, Egypt, France, Germany, Greece, Holland, Indonesia, Italy, Malaysia, Nepal, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Thailand, U.K.,

1318 Visvanatham, K.A.P, (Tiruchy Visvanatham)

A: Tobacco Exporter; 45, Maniyakara Street, Tiruchirappalli—620 008. B: 11.11.1899; 1917. C: English. D: Arivukkunavu, Thamizh Marundhugal, Mummanigal, Nanmanigal, Aindhu Selvangal, Aaru Selvangal, Ennakkuviyal, Vaanoliyile, Thirukkural Katturaigal, Valluvar Ullam Valluvarum Kuralum, Vallallarum Arutpaavum, Thamizh Selvam, Thamizhin Cirappu, Nal Vaazhvukku Vazhi, Nabigal Naayagam, Manamakkalukku, Thirukkural Pudhaiporul. G: Burma, Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka.

1319 Visvanathan, A.

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 9th Street Extn. Karaikudi—623 002. B: 16.6.1937; 1971. C: English. D: Articles.

1320 Visvanathan, N. (Valangai Visu)

A: Laboratory Technologist; 1-40, Similimettu Street, Valangaiman—612 804. B: 20.7.1941; 1963. C: English; Hindi, Malayalam. D: Plays, Poems.

1321 Viswanathan, A. (Kamalamanalan)

A: Sub-Postmaster; Udumalpet Bazaar, Udumalpet—642 126. B: 6.3.1930; 1948. C: English, Tamil. D: (P) Alaigal.

1322 Viswanathan, R. (Mannargudi Viswanathan)

A : 9A, Akkarai Sengunder East Street, Mannargudi—614 001. B : 9.9.1941; 1960. C : English, Hindi. D : (N) Oomaikkuyil.

1323 Viswanathan, S. (Ethiroli Viswanathan)

A : 14, Rajaji Street, Radha Nagar, Madras—600 044. B : 27.4.1943; 1963. C : English, Hindi, Sanskrit. D : (P) Moovar Thamizh, Ethiroligal. (E) Bharatikku Viduthalai. (B) Bharatiyaarin Thambi, Thiru. Vi. Kavin Thambi, Va.Ra.Vin Thambi.

1324 Viswanathan, S. (Saavi)

A : Editor, "Saavi" Tamil Weekly, Poonamalle High Road, Amaintakarai, Madras—600 029. B : 16.8.1916. C : English. D : (E) Navakaali Yaaththirai, Inge Poyirukkireergalaa? Naan Kanda Naalu Naadugal, Sivagamiyin Selvan. (N) Washingtonil Thirumanam, Ooraar, Theppo 176, Oh!

1325 Viswanathan, Seeni.

A : Editor and Publisher; 2, Model House Lane, C.I.T. Nagar, Madras—600 035. B : 14.11.1934; 1955. C : English. D : (Ed) Thamizhagam Thandha Mahakavi, Mahakavi Bharatiarin Thamizharukku.

1326 Vittal Rao, K.

A : Telephone Operator; 61, Sri Lakshmi Hayagreeva Nagar, Adambakkam, Madras—600 088. B : 12.5.1942; 1966. C : English, Germen, Hindi, Kannada, Telugu D : (N) Unakkul Iruppavan Naan.

1327 Vivekanandan, N.

A : Ward Keeper, Southern Railway; 3/39, Kamaraj Street, Ayyappa Nagar, Tiruchirapalli—620 021. B: 17.12.1932; 1956. C : English. D : Short Stories.

1328 Vivekananda Swamy

A: Teacher; 254 B, Big Bazar, Rajapalayam, Ramnad District, Tamil Nadu. B: 6.9.1927; 1947. C: Hindi, Telugu. D: (E) Valluvartham Solloviyangal. (N) Maanavarkkaana Iyal Isai Naadagangal.

1329 Wahaab, K.M.A. (Kuyil)

A: Medical Practitioner & Printer; 9, Kamatchi Amman Koil Street, Tindivanam—604 001. B: 15.7.1929; 1946. C: English, Arabic. D: (P) Thenum Payanum, Thamizhaa Un Ninaivukku, Thozhugai, Mukkanichaaru.

1330 Xavier Devasagayam Anthony

A: Catholic Priest; 19/21, Jalan La Salle, Ipoh Garden, Ipoh, Perak, Malaysia. B: 4.12.1939; 1971. C: English, Greek, Hebrew, Latin, Malay. D: Articles. G: Australia, Austria, Belgium, England, France, India, Ireland, Italy, Phillippines, Singapore, Spain, Sri Lanka, Thailand.

1331 Yogeeswaran, P.

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 45, 28th Cross Street, Besant Nagar, Madras—600 090. B: 20.9.1936; 1964. C: English. D: (E) Kannan Paattil Ulagiyal.

1332 Zahirullah, K.A. (Jothi Mayan)

A: Journalist; 16, Seniyar Street, Palani, Madurai District, Tamil Nadu. B: 5.11.1946; 1966. C: English. D: Articles. Short Stories.

ANNEXURE

1333 Adaikkalamuthu, S. (Amuthu)

A: Teacher; Elavalai, Sri Lanka. B: 19,9.1919; 1944. C: English. D: Nenje Ninai, Kaakkum Karangal. G: India, Malaysia.

1334 Ahmed. V.

A: Teacher; Thyka Street, Vazhai Senai, Sri Lanka. B: 29.4.1945. C: English. D: (N) Pudhiya Thalaimuraigal. E: Recipient of Sri Lanka Sahitya Mandala Award.

1335 Alavandar, R.

A: Research Officer, International Institute of Tamil Studies, Adaiyaru, Madras—600 020. B: 15,6.1920; 1965. C: English, Telugu, Hindi. D. (G) Thamizh Malar Ilakkanam.

1336 Amirthavalli, G. (Amirtham Somasanma)

A: C/o M.S. Annamalai, S.R.J.K (Tamil), Sri Gading Estate, Babu Pahat, Johor, Malaysia. B: 21.11.1934; 1960 D: Short Stories. G: India, Singapore.

1337 Anandanathan, K.

A: Lecturer in Philosophy, Peradeniya University, Sri Lanka. B: 11.11.1950; 1970. C: English, Sinhalese. D: (E) Sinthanai, Ilankathir, Vetrimani. G: India.

1338 Anbu Nilavan

A: 123, 4th Cross Road, Vanavil Nagar, Pondicherry—605 001. D: English. D: (P) Kalai Nilavu.

1339 Annamalai, C.V.M.

A: 96, Senkazhu Neer Odai Street, Kancheepuram—2. B: 1917. C: English. D: Articles, Poems,

1340 Arjunan, V.M. (Tamil Selvan)

A: Teacher; Midlands Estate, Kelang. B: 3.8.1948; 1961. C: English, Malay. D: (N) Pudhiya Sahaaptham.

1341 Arumugam, I. (Ilavazhagu)

A: Business; 135, Jalanpal, Seramban, Malaysia. B: 20.11.1941; 1960. C: English. Malay. D: (E) Manidhan Kathai. (N) Latchiya Payanam. G: India.

1342 Arumugam, L.

A: 25B, Samuthira Kulam Street, Vallam—613 403. B: 15.6 1955; 1973. C: English. D: Short Stories.

1343 Arumugam, P. (Krishnadasan)

A: Manager, Razack Estate, Perak, Malaysia. B: 25.12.1918; 1937. C: English, Malay, Telugu. D: (E) Parimalam, Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose. (P) Bajamaamirtha Geetham, Harihara Murugananda Geetha Malar, Muruga-nanda Geetham, Navarasa Ananda Seerthiruththa Geetha Malar, Kootturavu Kavithaigal.

1344 Arumugam, V. (Nagaicuvai Pithan)

A: Teacher; 115, Rezack Street. Palmgrove Colony, Kelang, Selangor. B: 11.9.1944; 1958. C: English, Malay. D: Poems, Short Stories. G: India.

1345 Arunachalam, V. (Aladi Aruna)

A: Advocate; Aladipatti, (Via) Alangulam, Tirunelveli District, Tamil Nadu. B: 9.7.1933. C: English. D: (E) Hindi Eegaadhipathyam.

1346 Athiappa, R.

A: Writer; Moonu Chavadi, Pachal P.O., Puduchatram-637 018. B: 6.7.1910; 1928. C: English. D: Articles, Short Stories.

1347 Balachandran, R. (Bala)

A: Assistant Professor of Chemistry; 78/5, Alamelu Compound, Thilakar Thidal, Pudukkottai—622 001. B: 24.12.1946; 1968. C: English. D: Poems.

1348 Balakrishnan, M.

A: Lecturer in Tamil, Madurai Kamaraj University, Palkalai Nagar, Madurai—625 021. B: 7.4.1934; 1971. C: English. D: Articles.

1349 Chinnarajan, G. (Salem Sitrarasu)

A: Pharmacist; 35, Soundaiya Street, Ammapet, Salem—636 003. C: English. D: Articles, Poems.

1350 David Packiamuthu

A: Deputy General Secretary, Christian Literature Society, Madras—600 003. B: 20.6.1923. C: English. D: (E) Dheiva Thirumaindhan, Mudhal Christmas, Christmas Pudavai. (PL) Vazhikaatti. (Tr) Siluvaiyin Vazhi, Indhiya Arasum Arasiyalum. G. England, France, Greece, Holland, Italy, Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Switzerland West Germany, U.S.A.,

1351 Elavarasu, R. (Payilvan)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil, Presidency College, Madras—600 005. B: 12.6.1939; 1961. C: English. D: (P) Viduthalai.

1352 Elayathamby, M.

A: 18A, Hospital Street, Kottadi, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B: 23.7.1909; 1958. C: English, Latin. D: (E) Mupporul Unmai Vilakkam. (H) Ulaga Sariththiram, Ilankai Sariththiramum Airoppiya Sariththiramum. G: India.

1353 Gnanamurthy, T.E. (Arivadivan)

A. Professor of Tamil; 11, Dhamu Nagar, Coimbatore 641 018. B: 13 8.1911; 1941. C: English. D: (E) Paavaiyin Uyirppu, Cinthamani Selvam, Adisirkiniyaal, Nindra Sollar,

Thamizh Kaappiyangalil Avala Veerargal. (Cr) A Critical Study of Civaka Cintamani. (PL) Dheiva Oli, Sivakami, Pudhu Vaazhvu, Pon Malar, Neerodai. G: Malaysia.

1354 **Gnanapragasam, V. M.**

A: Professor of Tamil, St. Xaviers College, Palayamkottai, Tirunelveli—627 002. B: 9.12.1922; 1939. C: English, French, Greek, Latin. D: (Ed) Ullaththin Oli, Paramaartha Guruvin Kathai. (Co) Kuzhalinidhu, Idho Thamizh Idhazhgal G: England, France, Germany, Malaysia.

1355 **Govindhasamy. (Kuttisathan)**

A: Professor; 83/A, Besant Nagar, Madras—600 090. B: 15.7.1935; 1956. C: English, Hindi, Malay, Tamil. D: (P) Aindhaandu Thitta Saadhanaigal. (E) Ilakkiya Katturaigal. G: Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand.

1356 **Govindhasamy, K.**

A: Tamil Pandit; Thirumukkoodal, (Via) Old Seevaram, Chingleput District, Tamil Nadu. B: 15.6.1935; 1959. C: English. D: Articles, Short Stories.

1357 **Gurusamy, K. (Maan)**

A: Sub-Editor; 69, Jalan Thamby Abdulla Brick fields, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. B: 10.8.1947; 1965. C: English, Malay. D: (E) Marana Paadhaikku Muppadhu Vinaadigal; Short Stories. G: Japan, Singapore.

1358 **Gurusamy, M. P. (Ponmari)**

A: Professor of Economics, Aditanar College, Tiruchendur—628 215. B: 15.1.1936; 1951. C: English, Russian. D: (E) Paarkkum Paravaigal, Nammai Sutri Naarpadhu Uyirgal etc., (N) Ilamai Kanavu. Nizhalottam, En Parisu, Kalakkam, Sakthi Pirandhadhu. (PL) Malarkkoththu, Aaru Naadagangal. E: Recipient of Awards from the Govt of Tamil Nadu & Southern Languages Book Trust.

1359 Gurusamy, Pon. (Madhuram)

A: Headmaster; L.C. 229, Jalan Payamos, Johor, Malaysia. B: 1925; 1950. C: English, Malay. D: Articles, Poems, Short Stories. G: Singapore.

1360 Gurusamy, S.

A: Sivanandha Yoga Institute, Sundararamapuram, Tuticorin—628 002. B: 10.7.1933; 1963. C: English. D: (CH) Senthamizh Paakkal, Selva Siruvar. (E) Sooriya Namaskaaram, Yogasanangal, Swamy Sidhanandha Maharaj Vaazhkkai Varalaaru.

1361 Guruswamy, T. R. (Mahi)

A: Plot 25, Door No, 16, Macmillan Colony, 6th Main Road, Nanganallore, Madras—600 061. B: 16.7.1923; 1944. C: English, Hindi, Tamil. D: (E) PichchaikkaaraUlagam, (N) Malar Manam, Manakkolam, Idhayaththukku Oruththi, (SS) Ennum Ezhuththum, Jaalakkadal, Yogam, Uyircchilai Radhavin Nenjam.

1362 Kala Parameswaran, S. (Kurinji Selvi)

A: Lakshipathy-Bhavani Veethy, Thirunelveli, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. B: 31.5.1944; 1962. C: English, Malayalam, Sanskrit, Sinhalese. D: (Co) Kaalaththin Kural.

1363 Kalimuthu, K.

A: Minister for Agriculture, Govt of Tamilnadu, Fort St. George, Madras—600 009. B: 7.5.1942. C: English. D: (PL) Thirundhiyavan, Sera Naattu Ilavarasi, Needhi Enge? Kaadhalo Kaadhal, Moonru Kattalaigal, Kanchi Thalaivar.

1364 Kondalsami (Mevan)

A: Teacher; Oddanatham, Tirunelveli District, Tamil Nadu. B: 24.5.1939; 1961. C: English. D: Articles, Poems.

1365 Krishnamurthy (Puvanai Kalaisezhiyam)

A: Headmaster; Govt. High School, Ariyur—605 751. B: 5.11.1932; 1950. C: English. D: (CH) Anbu Thorkaadhu, Kaakkum Karangal, Kuruvik Koodu, Iraval Pena, Aadum Bommai, Oru Naal Kobam. (P) Paattup Pudhaiyal. (SS) Karpanaikku Appaal, Vaazhkkai Oru Cinema. E: Received Award from the Govt of Tamil Nadu for his novel 'Natesan En Nanban'.

1366 Krishnamurthy, H. (Citraratan)

A: Officer, Reserve Bank of India; 2657, Anna Nagar, Madras—600 040. B: 23.8.1931; 1972. C: English. D: Articles, Poems.

1367 Kumaraswami, S. (Vilathi Kumaran)

A: Assistant Professor; Vilathivilai, Pazhavilai P.O., Nagercoil, Kanyakumari District, Tamil Nadu. B: 12.3.1940; 1958. C: English, Hindi. D: Articles, Poems.

1368 Lakshmanan, M.

A: Teacher; 9, Sritaman Sicili, Singapore. B: 16,8.1937; ,1961. C: English. Malay. D: (E) Nehruvum Kennedium, Sastri. (SS) Kaadhalai Thurandha Kanni.

1369 Lakshmanasamy, G.

A: Lecturer in Tamil, Annamalai University, Annamalainagar—608 002. B: 11.6.1922; 1942. C: English, Tamil. D: Articles, Poems.

1370 Lazerous David. (David Rajavelan)

A: 83, Golden Street, Mel Ramanpudhur, Nagercoil—629 002. B: 13.8.1955; 1971. C: English, Sinhalese. D: Articles, Short Stories.

1371 Lenin Thangappa, M. (Senthel)

A: Lecturer; 35, Avvai Nagar, Pondicherry—605 008. B: 8.3.1934; 1950. C: English. D: (CH) Engal Veettu Seygal. (P) Paaduginren. (Tr) Malai Naattu Malargal.

1372 Linda Christi

A: Lecturer, Maharani College, Bangalore. B: 11.5.1950. C: English, Hindi, Kannada, Malayalam. D: Articles.

1373 Lognath, S. (Pannagar Suki)

A: C/o A.N. Swaminatha Pillai, Andersonpet, KGF—563 113. B: 23.6.1950; 1969. C: English, Hindi, Kannada. D: Poems.

1374 Mahadevan, K. S. (Velpari)

A: Principal, Muthurangam Govt. Arts College, Vellore—632 002. B: 1.7.1925; 1943. C: English, Malayalam. D: (CH) Kolgalin Kathai, Natchaththirangalin Kathai. (E) Idiyum Minnalum, Vaanam, Mandhiramillai Maayamillai, Aaniyum Nimishamum, Kelvi Badhil. (PL) Thellaarerindha Nandhiraman. (Tr) Minniyal Medhai Nicholas Tesla.

1375 Mara Tamil Vendan

A: 678, 20th Street, Bhakthavatchalam Colony, Vyasarpadi, Madras—600 039. B: 7.8.1959. C: English. Hindi. D: Poems.

1376 Mari Aravazhi

A: Postmaster; 7/62A Gandhi Nagar, J.A. Palayam,—Salem—636 302. B: 1935; 1955. C: English. D: (N) Idhayam Onrudhaam, Thyaaga Malargal, Kaaval Dheivam, Chakravaagam, Vilakkugal meendum Eriginrana, Oru maram Thalir Vidugiradhu, Avanukkaaga, Mahanadhi, Unmai Urangaadhu, Vizhudhugal, Nyaayangal Malarattum, Irunda Vaanil Or Minnal Keetru, Mannil Udhirndha Malar, Kodugalum Pulligalum, Nizhal maram, Oorukku Oruvar, Annaiyin Nizhal. (SS) Kannukku Kannaaga.

1377 Masilamani, P. (Maran Vazhudhi)

A: Assistant Professor of Tamil; 76D, Arulaanda Nagar, Tanjore—613 007. B: 20.10.1942; 1958. C: English. D: Thamizh Ilakkiya Varalaaru.

1378 Mayadevan, M.S. (Mayan)

A : Thirumugan Printers, 204, Jalan Cross—81, Thaiping, Malaysia. B : 1933; 1948. C : English. D : (E) Mana Unarvugal, Malaysiavil Thamizhargal, Ilakkiyaththil Pudhumaipiththan, Malaysiavil Thamizhar Naagarigamum Kalaiyum. (P) Neerccuzhal. (SS) Raktha Dhaanam, Sabalam. F : Editor, "Thirumugan" Monthly.

1379 Muthu, M.

A : Compositor; 26, Kelang Road, Singapore—8. B : 29.3 1932; 1951. C : English, Malay. D : Short Stories. G : India, Malaysia.

1380 Nagarajan, K. (Karu. Nagarajan)

A : Assistant Professor of Tamil, Veliyakkottai, Sanaveli P.O., Ramnad District. Tamil Nadu. B : 7.9.1947; 1980. C : English. D : (P) Thamizhe Ellaam. (Cr) Thamizhar Kanda Manam.

1381 Nagu, R.K.

A : Additional Professor of Tamil, Presidency College. Madras—600 005. B : 15.6.1937. C : English. D : Articles

1382 Nannan, M.

A : Director, Directorate of Tamil Development, Madras—600 001. B : 15.5.1925; 1943. C : English. D : Articles.

1383 Nedunchezhian, R.

A : Minister, For Finance Govt. of Tamil Nadu, Fort. St. George, Madras—600 009. B : 11.7.1920. C : English. D : (E) Ezhucchi Murasu, Samudhaaya Viduthalai, Mooda Nambikkai, Pudhiya Paadhai, Kalanjiam, Kalithogai Tharum Kaadhal Kaatchigal, Puranadootru Pudhaiyal, Pandiya Kirakkam, Mozhi Poraattam F : Madurai Kamaraj University conferred Honorary D. Litt Degree. G : Britain, France, Japan, Malaysia, Singapore, U.S.A.

1384 Palani Balasundaram, K.

A : Tamil Pandit (Retd.); 547, Tiruvotriyur High Road, Old Washermanpet, Madras—600 021. B : 27.11. 9.6; 1940. C : English, Hindi, Telugu. D : Articles, Poems, Short Stories.

1385 Rajagopalan. (Suradha)

A : Writer, Poet & Journalist; Dr. Lakshmanasamy Mudaliar Saalai, K.K. Nagar, Madras—600 078. B: 23.11.1921; 1940. D: (E) Eppodhum Iruppavargal. (Po) Saavin Muththam, Udhattil Udhadu, Pattaththarasi, Then Mazhai, Suvarum Sunnambum. (PL) Thodaadha Vaalibam. E : Govt. of Tamil Nadu awarded Rs. 1000/- for his 'Then Mazhai'. Govt. of Tamil Nadu honoured him by giving a purse of Rs. 10,000/-

1386 Ramachandran, M.N. (Murari)

A : Publisher; 169, Pattu Noolkara Street, Ariyalur—621 704. B : 22.2.1929; 1948. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Ilangai Ninaivugal, Ariyalur Adhisayangal. Thamizh Naattu Paththirigaigal Varalaaru, Tiruchy Maavatta Varalaaru. G : Sri Lanka.

1387 Rathnam, K. (Thamarai Selvan)

A : Printer; 13A, Trichy High Road, Singanallur, Coimbatore—641 005. B : 19.8.1934; 1951. C : English. D : (E) Vaazhkkai Nala Sinthanaigal. (SS) Oviya Naayagi, Vaazhga Manamakkal.

1388 Saiabu Maricar, M.

A : Lecturer in Tamil; 67, Kaziar Street, Karaikal—609 602. B : 28.8.1951. C : English. D : (Co) Nabi Mozhi Naanuru, Neeagalum Sirikkalaame!

1389 Sellappan S.

A: Deputy Director, Directorate of Tamil Development, Kuralagam, Madras—600 001. B: 22.12 1929; C: English. D: (Cr) Silamboli, Perunkathai Aaraaycchi.

1390 Senthamizh Chezhian

A: Tamil Pandit: 129, Munusamy Nagar, Kodungaiyor Madras—600 051. B: 18.12.1944; 1974. C: English. D: (P) Idimuzhakkam, Padaiyum Payanamum. (N) Sevathi, Thirumanam Naragaththil Nicchayikkappadugiradhu.

1391 Shuddhananda Bharati

A: Yoga Samaj, Adaiyaru, Madras—600 020. B: 11.5.1897. C: English, French, German, Latin. D: (P) Bharata Sakthi Mahakaavyam, Kaviyinba Kanavugal etc., (PL) Kaalatter. (E) Experiences of a Pilgrim Soul, Serrets of Sama Yoga, Cosmic Riddles, Guiding Lights, Yoga For Energy, In Tune with Nature, Arularuvi etc:, Total No. of Books: 250.

1392 Shunmugam, T. R. (Pannai Shanmugam)

A: Teacher; Pannerkedu- 624 210. B: 13.6.1931; 1954. D: English. D: (P) Veerama Munivar Pillai Thamizh.

1393 Siddalingaiah, T. B. (Nediyon)

A: Professor of Tamil, Calcutta University, Calcutta—700 073. B: 18.12.1932; 1953. C: English, Telugu, Kannada, Bengali, Hindi, Malayalam. D: (E) Vazhikaatti, Naamirukkum Naadu, Hymns and Proverbs. (Tr) Mannum Manitharum, Kannada Katturai Tirattu, Vasavannar Vaakkamudhu.

1394 Sitarama Venkata Subramanian (Manian)

A: Editor, "Idhayam Pesugirathu" Tamil weakly, 11, Judge Jumbulinga Mudaliar Road, Madras—600 004. B: 1933; 1954. C: English. D: (E) Idhayam Pesugirathu—XII Vols. (N) Unnai Onru Ketpen, Love Birds, Moham Muppadhu Varusham, Naduvil Ezhundha Suvar etc., G: Australia, France, Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka, U.K., U.S.A.,

1395 Sivasankari Chandrasekaran (Sivasankari)

A: Writer; c/o Mr. Chandrasekaran, The Spun Pipe Company, Villupuram—605 602. B: 14.10.1942; 1968. C: English, Sanskrit. D: (B) Indiravin Kathai. (E) Anubavangal

Thodaruginrana, Manam Kavarndha Malaysia. (N) Edharkaaga, Triveni Sangamam, Ean, Nadhiyin Vegaththodu En Sellangal, Suraa Meengal, Thappu Kanakku, Thulla Mudiyaadha Pullimaan, Oru Singam Muyalaagiradhu, Nandu, 47 Naatkal, Kadaisiyil, Raamanaippol Oru Pillai. G: Canada, England, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Malaysia, Qwait. U.S,A.,

1396 Sivathamby, K

A: Associate Professor, Dept of Tamil, Jaffna University Campus, Jaffna, Sri Lanka. C: English. D: (Cr) Novelum Vaazhkkaiyum, Thamizhil Sirukathaiyin Thotramum Valarcchiyum, Eazhaththil Thamizh Ilakkiyam. G: India.

1397 Solai Erusan

A: Journalist; 34, Sait Colony, Kumarasamypatti, Salem 636 007. B: 7.8.1932; 1950. C: English, Hindi, Malayalam. D: (E) Kizhakkaasiya Naadugalil Thamizh Manakkiradhu. (PL) Thlrandha Sirai. (P) Eriyum Thirigal. G: Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore, Thailand.

1398 Somalay

A: Writer; Sastri Nagar Post Office Building, Madras—600 020. B: 11.2.1921; 1949. C: English. D: (E) Naan Kanda Velinaattu Kaatchigal, Americaavai Paar, En Prayana Ninaivugal, Prayaanam Oru Kalai, Naan Kanda Vizhaakkal, Imayam Muthal Kumari Varai, Namadhu Thalainagaram, Australiavil Oru Maadham, Thamizh Naattu Makkal Marabum Panpaadum, Thamizh Idhazhgal, Palsuvai Katturaigal. (B) Pandithamani, Omanthur Ramasamy Reddiar. (CH) Oru Sila Kathaigal. G: Australia, European Countries, South East Asia, U.S.A.

1399 Somasundaram. M. P. (Somu)

A: 5th Trust Cross Street, Mandaivelippakkam, Madras-600 028. B: 17.6.1921;1946. C: English, Sanskrit; D: (E) Akkarai Seemaiyil. (N) Ravichandrika, Kadal Kanda Kanavu ,

Aadi Varum Thene! (P) Ilavenil. (SS) Kelaadha Gaanam. E: Recipient of Sahitya Akademi Award.

1400 Srikantha. S. (Sintha)

A : Asst. Lecturer in Bio-chemistry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Peradeniya, Sri Lanka. B : 8.5.1953; 1974. G : English, Sinhala, French. D : (P) Thamizh Isai Deepam.

1401 Srinivasan, Aranga.

A : Kovilur, (Via) Dindigul—624 706. B : 20.9.1920; 1936. C : English, Hindi. D : (E) Vallal Shanmuganar. (P) Vangaththu Parani, Manidha Deivam Gandhi Kaadhai (Ex) Thenral Vidu Thoodhu. G : Burma.

1402 Sripal, T.S.

A: 76, Perumal Mudali Street, Madras—600 001. B: 5.7.1900; 1927. C: English. D: (P) Jeevakaarunya Geethangal, Killai Vidu Thoodhu. (PL) Kaliyuga Prahalaathan, Baliyin Kodumai. (Cr) Thamizhagaththil Jainam Aintavithaan Yaas? etc , Total no of books: 15.

1403 Sri Venugopalan (Pushpa Thangadurai)

A: Writer; Devanathan Colony, West Mambalam, Madras—600 033. C: English. D: (N) En Peyar Kamala, Sivappu Vilakku Erigiradhu, Oru Oodhaappoo Kan Simuttugiradhu, Ippodhu Kamala, Nanda En Nila, Karpanaiyil Oru Kaadhalan, Kashmirap Pennin Kaadhalargal, Miss Violet, Kaadhal Suvai Kanda Piragu, Aangal Ellorum Onrudhaan, Aruna Aaraavadhu, Pagalil Baama Iravil Hema, Ragini Oru Hippi Nee, Eezhaavadhu Paruvam, Thevai Oru Paavai, Shobha 10+2+6.

1404 Subramani, P. (Gundumani)

A : Senior Sub-Editor, "Kalki"; 30, B91, Kilpauk Garden Colony, Madras—600 010. B : 8.12.1928. C : English, Telugu. D : (CH) Singa Cilai, Kurangu Paiyan, Visithra

Sodhanai, Kutti Yaanai, Maaru Vesham, Viyaabaariyin Magal, Mandhira Manidhan, Mandhira Kulla, Devathaiyin Saabam, Marma Bungalow, Mandu Raatshadhan, Pancha Kalyani. Irunda Vaazhvil, Maragathakkal, (E): Kadarkarai Ninaivu, Konarak Ninaivugal, Sadham Kanda Cricket, Learn Cricket. Villaiyaattu Mannargal. F : First Running Cricket Commentator in Tamil. G : Secretary, Tamil Nadu Sports Journalist Association.

1405 Subramanian, P.R.

A : Lecturer, Institut Fur Indologie-University of Cologne, Albertus-Magnus:Platz-5. Koln 41, West Germany. B : 20.12.1941. C : English, Malayalam. D : Folklore of South India.

1406 Suja-Ud-Din Sarkar, M.

A : Teacher; 19, Mannady Street, Madras—600 001. B : 25.2.1934; 1972. C : English. D : (H) Tippu Sultan Varalaaru. (P) Naayagam.

1407 Sundaram, M.

A: Chief Professor of Tamil, Presidency College Madras—600 015. B: 21.11.1925; 1947. C: Engiish, German D: (E) Katturai Malar, Naattu Paadai Thiram, Sangha Kaala Thamizharin Kavithai Sirpam, G: Malaysia, Singapore, Sri Lanka.

1408 Sundara Ramasamy (Basuvayya)

A : 151, Ramavarmapuram, Nagercoil—629 001. B : 1931. C : English, Sanskrit and Malayalam. D : (N) Oru Puliyamarattin Kathai. (S) Akkarai Ceemaiyile, Pirasadham, Thiraigal Aayiram, Pallakku Thookkigal. (P) Nadu Nisi Naygal. (Tr) Chemmeen, Thottiyin Magan.

1409 Sundara Shanmuganar

A : Teacher (Retd); 31, Second Street, Venkata Nagar Pondicherry—605 011. B : 13.7.1922; 1947. C : English,

French, Latin, Sanskrit, Hindi, Malayalam. D: (E) Veedum Vilakkum, Vaazhum Vazhi, Malar Manam, Inba Vaazhvu, Valluvar Illam, Thai Thingal, Tirukkural Thelivu, Thamizh Agaraadhi Kalai, Thamizh Nool Thoguppu Kalai etc., (Ex) Naaladiyaar Nayavurai, Tirumurugaatrupadai Thelivurai. (P) Anna Naarpadhu, Thamizh Ammaanai, Senthamizh Aatrupadai etc.,

1410 Tamilarasi, M.R.

A: Professor of Tamil, Arignar Anna Govt. Arts College for Women, Walajapet. N.A. Dt., Tamil Nadu. B : 5.6.1938; 1960. C : English. D : (E) Sangha Kaala Mannar.

1411 Thesi, S.P. (Nimidakavi)

A : 10, Parvathavarthini Street, Ramavarmapuram, Nagercoil—629 001. B : 10.11.1943; 1955. C : English, Hindi, Malayalam. D : Poems.

1412 Thiripura Sundari, S. (Lakshmi)

A : Writer; C/o 'Sujatha' Tamil Fortnightly, Poonamalle High Road, Madras—600 029. B : 23.3.1921 C : English. D : (E) Africa Kandaththil Pala Aandugal, Rahasya Noygal, Kuzhandhai Vaidhyam. (N) Bhavani, Thaaymai, Penn Manam, Kaanchanaiyin Kanavu,Mithila Vilas, Suryakantham, Latchiyavaadhi, Vaanambaadikku Oru Vilangu, Idho Or Idhayam, Goondukkulle Oru Pacchaikkili, Puliyin Pasi, Kadaisi Varai, Murugan Siriththaan, Nalladhor Veenai, Avalukkenru Oru Idam, Indrum Naalaiyum etc., E: Recipient of Govt. of Tamil Nadu Award for her works-Penn Manam, Thaaymai, Kuzhandhai Vaiththiyam. G : South Africa.

1413 Thothathri, S.

A : Assistant Professor of English; 39, East Village, Alwarkurichi, Ambasamudhram Taluk, Tirunelveli District, Tamil Nadu. B : 29.10.1937; 1958. C : English. D : (Sc) Rubbarin Kathai, Chediyum Manidhanum, Tharkaala Vilangi-

gnanal. (Tr) Bhoomiyin Thotramum Gragangalin Thotramum, Manidha Udal, Thaavarathin Vaazhkkai, Ungalukku Theriyumaa? E : 'Rubbarin Kathai' won President's Gold Medal for Children Literature.

1414 Vadalur Ramalingam (Ezhilirai)

A: Professor; 6, Poes Gardens, Madras—600 086. B: 11.1.1912; 1925. C: English. D: (E) Poompozhil, Naan Kanda Gnanandha Adigal, Gospel of Light, Wealth of Tolkappiyam. G: Singapore, Sri Lanka.

1415 Vathsala Gopalakrishnan (Vathsu)

A: 9, Ramagarajulu Street, Ayyavu Colony, Amaindakarai, Madras—600 029. B: 15.11.1939; 1959. C: English, Tamil. D: (CH) Amudha Buthisaali, Raviyin Yukthi.

1416 Venkatasubramaniyam, S.

A: Journalist; 18, First Cross Street, West C.I.T. Nagar, Madras—600 035. B: 7.4.1922; 1940. C: Engllsh, Hindi, Tamil. D: (SS) Anbu Malarndhadhu. (E) Naan Kanda T.K.C (Tr) Vakkeel Sumithra. (Co) Voicc of Wisdom, Arivin Kurala.

1417 Viswasam, Mariya. (Kalaianban)

A : Accountant; 232, Nethaji Road Erode—638 001. B : 16.6.1942; 1959. C : English, Hindi. D : (P) Muyarchiyin Vazhikaalti Mu. Va.

INDEX

(Name — S. No)

Abdul Jabbar, A.R. 1
Abdul Jabbar, N. B. 2
Abdul Khader, K. 3
Abdul Khader Labbai 4
Abdul Khaiyum, N.S. 5
Abdul Kareem, R. 6
Abdul Latheef, S.L. 7
Abdul Muthaleef, S. 8
Abdul Rahiman, K.S. 9
Abdur Ravoof, N.M. 10
Abdus Samath, A.K.A. 11
Abdus Samath, A.S. 12
Abdus Subhan, K.P. 13
Aboobacker, A.M. 14
Abubacker, M. 15
Abraham Arulappan 16
Acharya, V.S. 17
Adalarasu, S.R.V. 18
Adaikkalam, P. 19
Adaikkalam, S. 20
Adaikkalamuthu, S. 1333
Agesthialingom, S. 21
Agesthiar, S. 22
Agestine Thiriyegadason 23
Aghoram, T. 24
Ahmed, V. 1334
Ahmed Thoufeek, A.Y. 25
Akbardean 26
Akilandom. P.V. 27
Akkappan, K.R. 28
Alagappan, A.R. 29
Alagappan, M. 30
Alagappan, Rm. Sp. 31
Alagappan, V.S. 32
Alala Sundaram, P. 33
Alavandar, R. 1335
Ali Ahmed, A.K. 34
Amalan, S.P. 35
Amarasingan, K. 36
Ambigai Pagan, S. 37
Ambihapathy, P. 38
Amirthalingan, P. 39
Amirthanathar, S 40
Amirthavalli, G. 1336
Amudhan, S. 41
Amuthalingam, V. 42
Amuthambikai, K. 43
Anaiyoor Ismail 44
Anand Amalraj, S.J. 45
Anandan, A R. 46
Anandan, K.S. 47
Anandanathan, K. 1337
Anandaraj, M. 48
Anandatheerthan, K. 49
Ananthakrishnan, 50
Anavaratha Vinayaga Moorthy 51
Anbanandam, G. 52
Anbarasan, M. 53
Anbazhagan, K. 54
Anbu Nilavan 1338
Andhalan, M. 55
Andrew Sathiasatchy, P. 56
Annadurai, K. 57
Annamalai, A. 58
Annamalai, C.V.M. 1339
Annamalai, J. 59
Annamalai, M.S. 60
Annamalai, M.S. 61
Annamalai, S.P. 62
Annamalai, S.A.P. 63
Annie Mrithulakumari Thomas 64
Anthony Devadas, D. 65
Anthony Jeeva 66
Anuradha Packiarajan 67
Anuradha Ramanan 68
Anwar, P.M. 69
Appa Pillai, K. 70
Appuswami, P.N. 71
Arandhai Narayanan 72
Aranga Muthumani 73
Aranganathan 74
Aranganathan, M. 75
Arangannal, Rama. 76
Arangarasan 77

Arasumani, K. 78
Arasu Manimekalai 79
Aravamudan, P. 80
Aravanan, K.P. 81
Aravendan 82
Aravindan, M.V. 83
Arivalagan, N. 84
Arivanandam, K.P. 85
Arivu Nambi, A. 86
Arivu Oli, T.N. 87
Ariyarathnam 88
Arjunan, V.M. 1340
Arockiasamy, M. 89
Arokiasamy, M. 90
Arokiyasamy, S. 91
Arputha Raj, S. 92
Arul, A. 93
Arulsamy, M.S. 94
Arumainathan, A. 95
Arumai Raj an, I 96
Arumugam, I. 1341
Arumugam, K. 97
Arumugam, L. 1342
Arumugam, N. 98
Arumugam, N. 99
Arumugam, P. 1343
Arumugam, Poovai, S. 100
Arumugam, S. 101
Arumugam, T.S. 102
Arumugam, V. 1344
Arumuga Mudaliar, S. 103
Aruna Bharathi 104
Arunachalam, A E. 105
Arunachalam, G. 106
Arunachalam, K.S. 107
Arunachalam, M. 108
Arunachalam, P. 109
Arunachalam, P. 110
Arunachalam, V. 111
Arunachalam, V. 1345
Aruna Geethayan, I 112
Arunasalam, A.S. 113
Arunasalam, P. 114
Asogambikai, E. 115
Asokan, M. 116
Athiappa, R. 1346
Athithar, A.K. 117
Avanashi Murugesan 118
Avinasilingam, T.S. 119
Avvai Natarajan 120
Awayar Azhakappan 121
Ayoob, A. 122
Ayyakkannu, M. 123
Ayyasamy, S. 124
Azhaganar, M P. 125
Babul, U.F. 126
Bahadur Shah, A. 127
Bakthavathsalam, A. 128
Bala-Aiya, A. 129
Balachandara Jacob 130
Bala Chandran, R. 1347
Baladandapani, P. 131
Balakrishnan, G.S. 132
Balakrishnan, K. 133
Balakrishnan, M. 1348
Balakrishnan, P.E. 134
Balakrishnan, S.R. 135
Balakrishna Naidu, E. 136
Bala Manoharan, A. 137
Balambal, V. 138
Balan, C.A 139
Balaraman, K.S. 140
Balasubramaniam, Ka.Po. 141
Balasubramaniam, Ku.Ma. 142
Balasubramaniam, P. 143
Balasubramaniam, P. 144
Balasubramaiam, R. 145
Balasubramaian, C. 146
Balasubramanian, Mu.P. 147
Balasubramanian, N. 148
Balasubramanian, S. 149
Balasubramaniam, T.K. 150
Balasubramanian, T.S. 151
Balasundaram, S. 152
Balavarma Rajkumar, H. 153
Balu, Namakkal, R. 154
Balusamy, N. 155
Baseer Ahemed, M.A. 156
Bashyam, S. 157
Baskaradass, E.G. 158
Baskaran, R. 159

Bhakthavatsalan 160
Bhaktavatsalam, P.S.K. 161
Bhuvaraghan, P. 162
Biramanantham, P. 163
Careem, A.U.M.A. 164
Careem, M. 165
Carlos, S. 166
Chandran, N. 167
Chandrasekaran, K.P. 168
Chandra Sekaran, M.M.S.C. 169
Chandrasekaran, R. 170
Chandrasekaran, S. 171
Chandrasekaran, T: 172
Chellappan, A. 173
Chellappan, N. 174
Chellaiah, R. 175
Chellaiah 176
Chellam, T B. 177
Chellamuthu, K. 178
Challa Radhakrishna Sarma 179
Chellavaraj, P A. 180
Chendamarai, R. 181
Chennakrishnan, H.R. 182
Chidambaram, A. 183
Chidambaram, P. 184
Chidambara ThanuPillai, S. 185
Chinnamani, S.R. 186
Chinnarajan, G. 1349
Chockalingam 187
Chockalingam, S.N. 188
Chockalingam, T. 189
Daisy Rajiah 190
Damodaran, A. 191
Dakshinamurthy, A. 192
Dakshinamurthy, C.P. 193
Dakshinamurthy, V. 194
Dasarathan, Ma. Ki. 195
Dass, N. 196
David Packiamuthu 1350
David Siddaiah, M. 197
Deivanai, M. 198
Deivanayagam, G. 199
Deivasigamani, T.V. 200
Devacoumarane 201
Devarajan, S. 202
Devarajan, S.S. 203
Deva Sundram, C. 204
Dhakshinamoorthy, L. 205
Dhanapalan, V.S. 206
Dhanakoti, K.C. 207
Dhanushkodi, P. 208
Dhanushkodi Ramasamy, S. 209
Dhurairaj. M. 210
Durairaj, K.S. 211
Duraiswami, G.P. 212
Duraiswamy, T K. 213
Durai Alakarsami, A. 214
Duraisamy, P. 215
Durai Manickam 216
Edward Arokiadass, M. 217
Elakkumipathy 218
Elangeeran 219
Elangkeeran, K. 220
Elangovan, M.R. 221
Elavarasu, R. 1351
Elavarasu, S.M. 222
Elayathamby, M. 1352
Elumalai 223
Ethiraj, N. 224
Ezhilan, M.A. 225
Ezhilarasan, M.V. 226
Fazulu Mohideen, S. 227
Francis Antony Raj, H. 2.8
Francis Xavier, S. 229
Ganapathi 230
Ganapathi, K.P. 231
Ganapathi, P.N. 232
Ganapathi, R. 233
Ganapathi, R. 234
Ganapathi, S.P. 235
Ganapathi, Raa. 236
Ganapathiraman, S. 237
Ganapathy, Nellai, A. 238
Gandhi, A. 239
Gandhi, K. 240
Gandhi Annamalai, A. 241
Ganesan, B. 242
Ganesan, K. 243
Ganesan, K. 244
Ganesan, N. 245
Ganesan, P. 246
Ganesan, Sa. 247

Gathimanickam 248
Geetha, C.V. 249
Ghadigachalam, N. 250
Giri, P.V. 251
Gloria Sundramathy, K. 252
Gnanadhas, E. 253
Gnanamani, C. 254
Gnanamurthy, T.E. 1353
Gnanapadian, CHE. 255
Gnanapragasam, 1354
Gnanasekaran, T. 256
Gnanasooriyan, K. 257
Gnanavelan, R. 258
Gobi Sivam 259
Gomathinayagam, T.C- 260
Gomathi Swaminathan 261
Gopal, M.S. 262
Gopalakrishna Naidu, G.T. 263
Gopalakrishnan, V.D. 264
Gopalan, K. 265
Gopalan, S. 266
Gopathi, 267
Govindan, K. 268
Govindhan, K. 269
Govindhan, P. 270
Govindharajan, A. 271
Govindharajan, A. 272
Govindharajan, M. 273
Govindhasamy 1355
Govindhasamy, K. 1356
Gowthaman, Na. 274
Gunaratham, S. 275
Gunasekar, P. 276
Gunasekaran, N.V. 277
Gunasekaran, V. 278
Gupta, SS. 279
Gurusamy, K. 1357
Gurusamy, M.P. 1358
Gurusamy, M,R.P. 280
Gurusamy. Pon. 1359
Gurusamy, S. 1360
Guruswamy, S. 281
Guruswamy, T.R. 1361
Hakeem, M.I.A. 282
Hamid, M.S.S. 283
Hamid Sultnn, A. 284
Hamsa Dhanagopal 285
Hande, H.V. 286
Hariharan, E.S. 287
Hephzibah Jesudasan 288
Ibrahim, S. 289
Ilamurugu Porselvi, M.S. 290
Ilango, A. 291
Ilango, N.V. 292
Ilangodasan, R. 293
Ilangovan, A. 294
Ilangovan, S. 295
Ilangovan, Suba. 296
Indrakumar, K. 297
Innasi, S. 298
Ismail, M.M. 299
Ismail, .M. 300
Jacob. R.S. 301
Jagaber Ali, S. 302
Jagadeesan, A. 303
Jagadeesan, K. 304
Jagadeesan, N. 305
Jaganathan, P. 306
Jagannathan, S 307
Jagirulla, K.A. 308
Jamaldeen, M. 309
Janakiraman, T. 310
Janakiraman, T. 311
Janardhanan K.M. 312
Jasmin Asir 313
Javaharsha 314
Jayadevan, V. 315
Jayakanthan, D. 316
Jayalakshmi, S. 317
Jayalakshmi, Salem S. 318
Jayalalitha Jayaram 319
Jayaraj 320
Jayaram, P.L. 321
Jayaraman, K. 322
Jayaraman, K. 323
Jayaraman, R. 324
Jayaraman, W. 325
Jeevakaruniam, K. 326
Jaganathan, S. 327
Jeganathan, K. 328
Jegannathan, K.V. 329
Jeganatha Raja, M.K. 330

Jesudasan, C. 331
Jesu Raja, J. 332
John, P.J. 333
John Durairaj,J. 334
John Grudhayam, S. 335
John Samuel, G. 336
Johnson Inanamuthu, M. 337
John Thangadurai, P. 338
Joseph Royar, A. 339
Joseph Selvam 340
Joseph Xavier, K. 341
Jothivanan, R. 342
Jothimuthu, P. 343
Jyotirtata Mukta Girija 344
Julius Rajaiah, J. 345
Kachapesvaran, S.R. 346
Kader, T K.M. 347
Kailasapati, K 348
Kajamoideen, M.A. 349
Kalaikoothan, V. 350
Kalaiselvan, M. 351
Kala Parameswaran, S. 1362
Kaleel, M. 352
Kaleeswaran, K. 353
Kaliamurthy, P. 354
Kalimuthu, K. 1363
Kalirajan, S. 355
Kaliyamoorthy, R. 356
Kaliyaperumal, Ara 357
Kaliyaperumal, K. 358
Kaliya perumal, K. 359
Kaliyaperumal, P.G. 360
Kaliyaperumal, V. 361
Kalyana Raman, K.L. 362
Kalyana Sundram, S. 363
Kalyana Sundram, S. 364
Kamakshinathan, A. 365
Kamalaiah, K.C. 366
Kamalanathan, S. 367
Kamala Sadagopan 368
Kamaldeen, M. 369
Kamaldeen, S.M. 370
Kamaraj 371
Kamarasan, Naa. 372
Kanagarathinam, R. 373
Kanagarathinam, T. 374
Kanagarathnam, D,J. 375
Kanagasabai, S. 376
Kanagasoundari 377
Kanagasundaram, V. 378
Kandasamy, K. 379
Kandasamy, A. 380
Kandasamy, L.S. 381
Kandasamy, M. 382
Kandasamy, P.R. 383
Kandasamy, S. 384
Kandasamy, S. 385
Kandasamy, S.N. 386
Kandasamy, V. 387
Kandaswamy, K. 388
Kandaswamy, K. 389
Kandhaiya, P. 390
Kannadasan 391
Kannammal Rajamanickanar 392
Kannan, G. 393
Kannan, K. 394
Kannan, M. 395
Kannan, N. 396
Kannan, R. 397
Kannan. S. 398
Kannan, T. 399
Kannan, T.V. 400
Kannapiran, K. 401
Kannappan, R.M. 402
Kannayiram, M. 403
Kannisami, S.D. 404
Kannusami, M. 405
Kannusami, T.A. 406
Kareem, 407
Karthikeyan, S. 408
Karunagaran, G. 409
Karunakaran, K. 410
Karunakaran, M. 411
Karunaidasan, V.A. 412
Karunanidhi, M. 413
Karuppaiah, M. 414
Karuppannan, M. 415
Karuppusamy, A. 416
Kasirajan, R. 417
Kasi Udayam, P. 418
Kathiravel Ponnampalam 419
Kathiresan, A. 420
Kathiresan, S. 421

Kathir Sivalingam, S. 422
Kavirinadan 423
Kaverinathan, S. 424
Keeran, Manasi Pa. 425
Kesavamoorty, A. 426
Kesavan, A. 427
Kesavan, P. 428
Kesavaraj, V. 429
Khader, T.K.M. 430
Khan, H.A: 431
Kirubendira Babu, T.N. 432
Kohiladevy Mahendirarajah 433
Kolandai Raj, H.J. 434
Kondalsami, 1364
Kosutha, P. 435
Kothandam, K.M. 436
Kothandam,R. 437
Kothandapani, R. 438
Kothandaraman, Pon. 439
Kovendhan, T. 440
Krishnaji Rao 441
Krishnamurthy 1365
Krishnamurthy, H. 1366
Krishnamurthy, K.S. 442
Krishnamurthy, R. 443
Krishnamurthy, R. 444
Krishnamurthy, S, 445
Krishnamurthy, R. 446
Krishnan 447
Krishnan, A. 448
Krishaan, K,R. 449
Krishan, M.P. 450
Krishnan, P. 451
Krishnan, P. 452
Krishnan, S. 453
Krishnan, S. 454
Krishnan, S. 455
Krishnan, S.P, 456
Krishnan, V. 457
Krishna Pillai, S. 458
Krishnasamy, K.V. 459
Krishnasamy, T. 460
Krishnasamy, T.P. 461
Krishnasamy, V. 462
Krishnasamy Naidu, A. 463
Krishnaswami Ayyengar 464
Krishnaswamy, R,S. 465
Kulandai Arasu 466
Kulandainathan, S. 467
Kulandaisamy, G. 468
Kulandaisamy, M.S. 469
Kulandaisamy, V.C. 470
Kulandaivelu, R. 471
Kulasekaran, A. 472
Kulasekaran, S. 473
Kumarakrishnan, S. 474
Kumaran, M, 475
Kumaran, R. 476
Kumararaja, T. 477
Kumaraswami, K. 478
Kumaraswami, N. 479
Kumaraswami, S. 1367
Kumarasamy, M.S. 480
Kumaraswamy, T.N. 481
Kumaraswamy, K. 482
Kumaravelan, R. 483
Kumaresa Pillai, C. 484
Kuppuraj, G. 485
Kuppusami, S. 486
Kuppusami, S. 487
Kuppusamy. N.V, 488
Kuppusamy, T. 489
Kuralanban, P. 490
Kuruvi Karambai 1369
Shanmugam 491
Kutralam Pillai, K. 492
Kuttiyappan, S.P. 493
Lakshmanan, M. 1368
Lakshmanan, R.M. 494
Lakshmanasamy, G. 1369
Lakshmi Narasimhan, T. 495
Lakshminarayanan, Y. 496
Lawrence, S. 497
Lazares, G.P. 498
Lazerous David 1370
Lenin Thangappa, M. 1371
Linda cerish 1372
Lingam, P.M. 499
Loganathan, P. 500
Lognath, 1373
Lourdu, S.D. 501
Madhavan, A. 502

Madhavan, R. 503
Madhivanan, R. 504
Mahadeva, G. 505
Mahadevan, Kadhir. 506
Mahadevan, K.S. 1374
Mahalingam, K. 507
Mahalingam, N. 508
Mahalingam, N.P. 509
Mahalingam, S. 510
Mahalingam, V.R. 511
Mahesan, K.S. 512
Maheswari, N. 513
Maheswari, S. 514
Mailainathan, A. 515
Majeed, A.M.A. 516
Malarmannan 517
Manavalan, K.S. 518
Mangala Murugesan, N.K. 519
Mangalaraja, R. 520
Mani, K. 521
Mani, P,S 522
Mani, Pe. Su. 523
Mani, S.S. 524
Mani, T.V.S. 525
Manian, A. 526
Manian, M.S. 527
Manian, N.B.S. 528
Manickam, Alavai, P. 529
Manickam, M. 530
Manickam, R. 531
Manickam, S. 532
Manickam, T. 533
Manickam, T.S. 534
Manickam, V.Sp. 535
Manickam Chettiar, S.P. 536
Manickavasagar, K, 537
Manisekaran, Kovi 538
Manimaran, P. 539
Manivannan, K. 540
Manivannan, N. 541
Manjula Kumarappa Pillai 542
Manohar, A.R. 543
Manoharan, J.L. 544
Manoharan, K. 545
Manoharan, K. 546
Manohara Singh, T. 547
Mansoor, M.M. 548
Maqbool, M. 549
Maraimalai, S.I. 550
Margabandhu, M. 551
Maran, K. 552
Mara Tamil Vendan 1375
Maria Alphonsus, G. 553
Maria Antony, V. 554
Maria Michael Asan, J. 555
Maria Pichai, G. 556
Mariappan, K. 557
Mariappan, R. 558
Mariappan, V. 559
Maria Prakasam, A.P. 560
Mari Aravazhi 1376
Maria Soosai, A. 561
Marimuthu, G A. 562
Marimuthu, M. 563
Mari Muthu, R. 564
Mari Muthu, T.K. 565
Marudhachalam, M. 566
Marutha Muthu, Sa. 567
Maruthanayakam, S. 568
Mary Ebenezer 569
Mary Grace Selvaraj 570
Masilamani, B. 571
Masilamani 1377
Mathiaparanam, K.E. 572
Mathialagan, N.K. 573
Maulana, M.K.E. 574
Mayadevan, M.S. 1378
Meenakshi Sundaram, K. 575
Meenakshi Sundaram, N. 576
Meeran Pillai, M.M. 577
Meikandar, T.V. 578
Melkic, I 579
Mervin 580
Metha, Mu. 581
Meyyappan, A. 582
Michael, J.S. 583
Miranda, M.X. 584
Miruthinjayan, S. 585
Moganarangan, Aandur, Ko 586
Mohamed Ali, M. 587
Mohamed Ali, S. 588

Mohamed Anwardeen, M. 589
Mohamed Hasan Gadiri, M. 590
Mohamed Mohideen, M. 591
Mohamed Sheriff, N. 592
Mohammed Mustafa, M. 593
Mohan, C. 594
Mohan, R. 595
Mohan, S. 596
Mohana Kumari, K. 597
Mohanaraj, K. 598
Muniamma Narayanasamy 599
Muniappan, P. 600
Munirathinam, A 601
Munuswamy, M 602
Munuswami Mehalai, T, S., 603
Murthy, D. 604
Murthy, P. 605
Murugaiyan, A. 606
Murugan, A.V. 607
Murugan, S. 608
Murugarathanam, T. 609
Murugesan, K. 610
Murugesan, K.M. 611
Murugesan, M.S.P. 612
Murugesan, S. 613
Murugu Subramanian 614
Murugu Sundaram, T. 615
Muthanandan, A. 616
Muthappan, P.L. 617
Mutharasu, P. 618
Muthiah, K.V. 619
Muthiah, P. 620
Muthiah, V.S. 621
Muthu, M. 1379
Muthu, C.M. 622
Muthu, S.I. 623
Muthuganesan, R. 624
Muthu Kalathi 625
Muthu Kannappan, T. 626
Muthukrishnan, M, 627
Muthukrishnan, M. 628
Muthu Kumara Swamy, R. 629
Muthu Kumara Swamy, V. 630
Muthulakkayan, Na. 631
Muthu Pandian 632
Muthu Pandiyan, S. 633
Muthu Pillai, C. 634
Muthu Pillai, G. 635
Muthuramalingam, M. 636
Murthuaman, S. 637
Muthusami, K. 638
Muthusamy, K. 639
Muthuswami, E.S. 640
Muthu Venkatesan 641
Muttucumaraswamy, V. 642
Nachiappan, C N. 643
Nachimuthu, K. 644
Nadarajah, N. 645
Nadarajah, F.X.C. 646
Nadathoor Venkatachary Amalachariar 647
Nadavarasan, V.C. 648
Nagalingam, A. 649
Nagalingam, K. 650
Nagalingam, R. 651
Nagalingam, R.M. 652
Nagalingam, S. 653
Nagappa Chattiar, R. 654
Nagappan, A, 655
Nagarajan, A. 656
Nagarajan, K 1380
Nagarajan, M. 657
Nagarajan, N. 658
Nagarathinam, K. 659
Nagaratham, N.M. 660
Nagaswamy, A. 661
Nagu, R.K. 1382
Nainar Mohamed, C. 662
Nallaperumal, R.S 663
Nambi, S. 664
Nammalwar, B.C. 665
Nanjan, A. 666
Nanjappa, C.V. 667
Nannan, M. 1382
Nara Nachiappan 668
Narana Duraikannan 669
Narayanan, A.V. 670
Narayanan, M.K. 671
Narayanan, N. 672
Narayanan, Rama 673
Narayanan, V. 674
Narayanasamy, P. 675
Narayanasamy, S.G. 676
Narendiran, K. 677
Natarajan, A. 678
Natarajan, A. 679
Natarajan, A. 680
Natarajan, A.L. 681
Natarajan, A.S. 682
Natarajan, B.R. 683

Natarajan, D. 684
Natarajan, E.P. 685
Natarajan, K. 686
Natarajan, K. 687
Natarajan, K.S. 688
Natarajan, N.V. 689
Natarajan, R. 690
Natarajan, R. 691
Natarajan, S. 692
Nataraja Sarma, T. 693
Natarajan; S, 694
Natarajan, S. 695
Natarajan, S. 696
Natarajan, S. 697
Natarajan, S. 698
Natesan, K. 699
Natesa Narayanan 700
Nathan, N.S. 701
Navaneethakrshnani, P.V. 702
Navasothy, K. 703
Nayagam, A.P. 704
Nazir Ali, M.A.Md. 705
Nedunchezhian, 1383
Neela Padmanabhan 706
Neela Ramamurti 707
Neethivanan, J. 708
Nellaiappan 709
News Anandan 710
Nilamani, M. 711
Noor Mohamed, M. P. 712
Paackiyam, A. 713
Packianathan, V.E. 714
Packirisamy, M. 715
Packirisamy, S. 716
PackIrisamy, V. 717
Packiriswamy, T. 718
Padmanabhan, K. 719
Padmanabhan, M.S. 720
Padmanabhan, P. 721
Padmanabhan, S. 722
Pakiam Muthu 723
Pakkiyarajan,E. 724
Palamalai, T. 725
Palani, M. 726
Palani, N. 727
Palani, V. 728
Palani, V. 729
Palaniappan, S. 730
Palani Balasundaram, K. 1348
Palanichami, I. 731
Palanichami, M. 732
Palani Samy, K.P. 733
Palanisamy, S. 734
Palaniswami, S. S. 735
Palaniyandi, C.R. 736
Pamani, P.S. 737
Panchanathan, S. 738
Pandaram, E. 739
Pandian, M.S. 740
Pandian, R. 741
Pandurangan, K. 742
Pandurangan, N. 743
Pandurangan, N. 744
Panjavarnam, S.P. 745
Panneer Selvam, P. 746
Pappu Ramanathan, P. 747
Paramaguru, Pon. 748
Paramasivam, K. 749
Paramasivam, S. 750
Paramasivam, T.K. 751
Paramasivanandam, A.M. 752
Parandaman, R. K. 753
Paranthaman, A.K. 754
Parimalarengan, T.K. 755
Parimanam, A.M. 756
Parthasarathy, J. 757
Parthasarathy, Naa, 758
Parthasarathy, M.M. 759
Parthasarathy, T.S. 760
Parthasarathy, V.K. 761
Partiban, R. 762
Pasupathi, M.V. 763
Pasupathy, A. 764
Patchaimal, K. 765
Pattabiraman, B.M. 766
Pattabiraman, K. 767
Pattukkottai Kumaravel 768
Paul Tiruvalluvan, S. 769
Peer Mohamed, S. 770
Peer Muhamed, K.M. 771
Perambalam, K. 772
Peria Karuppan, RK. 773

Perialwar, R. 774
Perianayakasamy 775
Periya Perumal, A. 776
Periasami, P. 777
Periaswamy, Y.P. 778
Periaswamy Thooran, M,P. 779
Periyaswami, R. 780
Perumal, A.N. 781
Perumal, P.S. 782
Perumal, S. 783
Perumal, V. 784
Pillai, A.M. 785
Pitchaiah, A. 786
Ponmani, M. 787
Ponmani Vairamuthu 788
Ponnarasu, D R. 789
Ponnienselvan, Su. 790
Ponrajan, R. 791
Ponratnam, S. 792
Poologasingham, P. 793
Poongavanam Jeganathan 794
Poongavanam, K. 795
Poonjolai, M. 796
Pothiah, S.S. 797
Pothia Verpan, Ve. Mu. 798
Prasad Richard 799
Pugalenthi, N. 800
Punithavathi Elangovan 801
Ponnusami, A. 802
Purushothaman, T. 803
Pushpaveni Govi 804
Rabi Singh, M.J. 805
Radha Krishna, V. 806
Radha Krishnamurthi 807
Radha Krishnan, A. 808
Radhamanalan, K.G. 809
Raghavan, A.S. 810
Raghavan, S.S. 811
Raghupathy, D. 812
Ragunathan, T.M.C. 813
Ragunathan, T.S. 814
Raja, S.R. 815
Rajagopal, A. 816
Rajagopal, D. 817
Rajagopal, Velu. 818
Rajagopalan 1385
Rajagopalan, K. 819
Rajagopalan, N. 820
Rajagopalan, S. 821
Rajagopalan, T. 822
Rajakani, S. 823
Rajalakshmi Ramamoorthi 824
Rajamai, J. 825
Rajamani, M. 826
Rajamani, N. 827
Rajamanickam, G. 828
Rajamanicham, V. 829
Rajam Krishnan 830
Rajammal, S. 831
Rajan, P.T. 832
Rajan, S.N.K. 833
Rajan, S.S. 834
Rajanarayanan, K. 835
Rajappan, K.S. 836
Rajaram, K. 837
Rajaram, N. 838
Rajaram, S. 839
Rajaram, S. 840
Rajaratnam, V.A. 841
Rajasingham, S. 842
Rajasundaram, G. 843
Rajath, S. 844
Rajendra Kumar 845
Rajendran, G. 846
Rajendran, K. 847
Rajendran, P.L. 848
Rajenthiram, A. 849
Rajeswaran, D.P. 850
Rajeswari, S. 851
Rajmohan, P.S. 822
Raju, Thi. Sa. 853
Ramachandran, A.M. 854
Ramachandran, D. 855
Ramachandran, M.G. 856
Ramachandran, M N. 1386
Ramachandran, S. 857
Ramachandran, V. 858
Ramadurai, K.V. 859
Ramaiah, M. 860
Ramaiyan, K.P. 861
Ramakoti, K.V. 862
Ramakrishnan, G. 863

Ramakrishnan, K. 864
Ramakrishnan, K. 865
Ramakrishnan, S. 866
Ramakrishnan, V. 867
Ramalingam, C.S. 868
Ramalingam, M. 869
Ramalingam, N, 870
Ramalingam, P. 871
Ramalingam, P. 872
Ramamoorthy, R.K. 873
Ramamurthy, V. 874
Raman, B. 875
Raman, Sp. 876
Ramanandam, Naa. 877
Ramanatha Kavirayar, M. 878
Ramanathan, Aru. 879
Ramanathan, H.I., 880
Ramanathan, L. 881
Ramanathan, Mu. 882
Ramanathapillai, T. 883
Ramanujam, R. 884
Ramanujam Pillai, R. 885
Rama Rao, V. 886
Ramasamy 887
Ramasamy, K. 888
Ramasamy, K.S. 889
Ramasamy, M. 890
Ramasamy, M.N. 891
Ramasamy, P. 892
Ramasamy, P.S. 893
Ramasamy, R. 894
Ramasamy, R. 895
Ramasamy, R. 896
Ramasamy, S.K. 897
Ramasamy, T.S. 898
Ramasamy, V. 899
Ramasamy, V.M. 900
Ramasubramanian, D. 901
Ramasubramanian, M. 902
Ramaswami, M.S. 903
Ramaswamy, C.K. 904
Ramaswamy, N.K. 905
Rama Veerasingam 906
Rampolla Mascarenhas 907
Ramupillai Murugain 908
Ramupillai Sivanandhan 909
Rangan, K. 910
Ranganathan, G. 911
Ranganathan, P.S. 912
Ranganathan, S.T. 913
Rangarajan, K. 914
Rangarajan, M.R. 915
Rangarajan, R.K. 916
Rangarajan, S. 917
Rangaswamy, M. 918
Rasamani, A. 919
Rasamani, P. M. 920
Rathakrishnan, S. 922
Rathinasabapathy, V. 921
Rathnam, K. 1387
Rathnavelu, K. 923
Ratnam, K. 924
Ratnam, S.P. 925
Ratnaswamy, T. 926
Ratnavelu 927
Rengarajan, M. 928
Rengarajan, S. 929
Rengasamy, R. 930
Rudhramani, R.C. 931
Sabanayagam, V. 932
Sabaratnam, M. 933
Sachchithananthan, Iya. 934
Sadasivam, M. 935
Sadasivam, S. 936
Sadasivam, V.P. 937
Sadasivam Krishnan 938
Sahadevan, Y. 939
Saiabu Maricar, M. 1388
Sakkaraippulavar 940
Saleem, A.R.M. 941
Sali, J.M. 942
Sambamurthy, Ne.Si. 943
Sambandam, S.D. 944
Sambandan, Ma.Su. 945
Sambasivam, G. 946
Sambasivam, S. 947
Samimuthu, S. 948
Samiraja 949
Sampath, Ra. 950
Samraj, S. 951
Samuel Dhasan 952
Samuel Gunaseelan 953

Samuthiram, S. 954
Samy, A.M. 955
Samy, P.R. 956
Sangili 957
Sanjeevi, K. 958
Sanjeevi, N. 959
Sankaralingom, M. 960
Sankaranarayanan, S. 961
Sankaranarayanan, V. 962
Sankari, A. 963
Sanmugadas, A. 964
Sanmuga Suntharam, T. 965
Santhamoorthy, P.M. 966
Santhan, A. 967
Santhanadevan, A. 968
Santhanam, D.V. 969
Sarangapani, R. 970
Saraswathi Pandian 971
Saraswathi Ramnath 972
Sarasu, P. 973
Saratha Shanmuganathan 974
Sargunam, M. 975
Sargunam, N. 976
Sarma, S.S. 977
Saroja Ramamurthy 978
Sarojini Devi, N. 979
Sarojini Packiamuthu 980
Satchidanandam, K.R. 981
Satchithanandan, V.D, 982
Sathananthan, S.M. 983
Sathappan, R.L. 984
Sathasivam, V. 985
Sathiam, T.S. 986
Sathiamoorthy, S. 987
Sathiyanarayanan, V.S. 988
Seeni Chandrasekaran 989
Seeni Naina Mohamed, S. 990
Seeralan, P.C.S. 991
Sellamuthu Ponnusamy 992
Sellappan, S. 1389
Selvadurai, P. 993
Selva Ganapathi, R. 994
Selvam, G. 995
Selvaraj, K.M. 996
Selvaraj, V. 997
Selvarajagopal, David. 998
Selvarajan, A. 999
Selvarajan, M. 1000
Selvarasan, S. 1001
Senapathi, J.N. 1002
Sengai Podhuvan 1003
Sengotiyah Nalliah 1004
Senguttvan, Ma. 1005
Senthamizh Chezhian 1390
Seran, M. 1006
Sethuraman, L. 1007
Sethuraman, V.M. 1008
Shahul Hameed, M.M. 1009
Shankar Raju Naidu, S. 1010
Shanmugam, K.K. 1011
Shanmugam, M. 1012
Shanmugam, M. 1013
Shanmugam, M.S.P. 1014
Shanmugam, R. 1015
Shanmugam, R. 1016
Shanmugam, R.S. 1017
Shanmugam, S. 1018
Shanmugam, S.V. 1019
Shanmugan, Kodumudi, Sa. 1020
Shanmuganandam, C. 1021
Shanmuganathan, I. 1022
Shanmuganathan, P. 1023
Shanmuganathan, S. 1024
Shanmugasundaram, A. 1025
Shanmugasundaram, K. 1026
Shanmugasundaram, Kotha. 1027
Shanmuga Sundaram, L. 1028
Shanmugasundaram, S. 1029
Shanmugasundaram 1030
Shanmugham 1031
Shanmughasundaram 1032
Shri Ramulu, M. 1033
Shuddhananda Bharati 1391
Shunmugam, T.R. 1392
Sice Philomenathan 1034
Siddalingaiah, T. B. 1393
Singaravadivelan, R. 1035
Singaravelan, C. 1036
Sitarama Venkata Subramanian 1394

Sitralega Munaguru 1037
Sivachandran, Ra. 1038
Sivagnanam, M.P. 1039
Sivagurunathan, G. 1040
Sivakami, S. 1041
Sivakaminathan, M. 1042
Sivalingam, A. 1043
Sivalingam, S.T.R. 1044
Sivanandam, G. 1045
Sivapatha Sundaram, S. 1046
Sivaprakasam, T.V. 1047
Sivaprakasam, V.K. 1048
Sivaraja, S. 1049
Sivaraman, N. 1050
Sivasamboo, Soo. 1051
Sivasamy, T. 1052
Sivasandaran, T.G. 1053
Sivasandaran, Va. 1054
Sivasankari Chandrasekaran 1395
Sivashanmugam, T.V. 1055
Sivasubramaniam, T.V. 1056
Sivasubramanian, N. 1057
Sivasubramania Pillai, A. 1058
Sivathamby, K. 1396
Solai Erusan. 1397
Solvilangum Perumal, P. 1059
Somalay, 1397
Somasundaram, Maa. 1060
Somasundaram, M.P. 1399
Somasundaram, S. 1061
Somasundaram, S. 1062
Somasundaram, T.K. 1063
Somasundaram, V.P. 1064
Somasundara Pandian, S. 1065
Sooriyan, M.K. 1066
Soosai, G. 1067
Soosai Manickam, M. 1068
Soundararajan, K. 1069
Soundararajan, S. 1070
Sourirajan, Pon. 1071
Sourirajan, R. 1072
Sowmini Sambu SivaSarma 1073
Sridevi Karumari Dasar 1074
Srikantha, S. 1400
Srinivasan, Aranga. 1401
Srinivasan, K. 1075
Srinivasan, R. 1076
Srinivasa Varma, G. 1077
Sripal, T. S. 1402
Srivenugopalan, 1403
Subathira Devi, S. 1078
Subban, P.V. 1079
Subbia Rao, S. 1080
Subbiah, M. 1081
Subbiah, P. 1082
Subbiah, P. 1083
Subbiah, T. 1084
Subbiah Pillai, S. 1085
Subburaman 1086
Subbu Reddiar, N. 1087
Subramani, P. 1404
Subramani, V. 1088
Subramaniam, G. 1089
Subramanian, G. 1090
Subramaniam, N. 1091
Subramaniam, N. 1092
Subramaniam, P. 1093
Subramaniam, Puthaneri, Ra. 1094
Subramaniam, S. 1095
Subramaniam, V. 1096
Subramaniam, V.P. 1097
Subrahmanyan, S. 1098
Subramanian, A. 1099
Subramanian, A. 1100
Subramanian, K. 1101
Subramanian, K. 1102
Subramanian, N.A. 1103
Subramanian, P. 1104
Subramanian, P.R. 1405
Subramanian, R. 1105
Subramanian, R. 1106
Subramanian, R. 1107
Subramanian, R. 1108
Subramanian, S. 1109
Subramanian, S.S. 1110
Subramanian, S.V. 1111
Subramanian, S.Y. 1112
Subramanian, T.M. 1113
Subramanian, V. 1114
Subramania Sarma, R. 1115

Subramanian, Suba. 1116
Sudamani, R. 1117
Sudarvannan, N. 1118
Sudhamohan, V. 1119
Sugarajan, L.R. 1120
Suguraman, V. 1121
Suja-Ud-Din Sarkar, M. 1405
Sukuraman, A. 1122
Sultan, M. 1123
Sultan Batcha, M. 1124
Sundara Ganesan, K.M. 1125
Sundaram, K.P. 1126
Sundaram, K.S. 1127
Sundaram, M. 1406
Sundaram, M.R.M. 1128
Sundaram, R. 1129
Sundar, S. 1130
Sundaram, S. 1131
Sundaram, Vidyavathi, S. 1132
Sundaram, T. 1133
Sundaramoorthy, E. 1134
Sundaramoorthy, K. 1135
Sundaramurthy, G. 1136
Sundaramurthy, P. 1137
Sundara murthy, T.K. 1138
Sundara Ramasamy, 1408
Sundara Shanmuganar 1409
Sundaravadivelu, N.D. 1139
Sundaresa Gupta 1140
Sundaresan, S. 1141
Sundarajan, S. 1142
Sundharesan, K.N. 1143
Suriyan, Athanoor, A.N. 1144
Suriyan, M.K. 1145
Surulivel, P. 1146
Surulivel, S.P. 1147
Susai, K.S. 1148
Susai, S. 1149
Susai Manickam, M. 1150
Susairaja, S.A. 1151
Suthanthirarajah, S. 1152
Swami Ayya, S. 1153
Swami Doss, T. 1154
Swaminathan, A. 1155
Swaminathan, Ko. 1156
Swaminathan, N. 1157
Swaminathan, S. 1158
Swaminathan. 1159
Swaminathan, V. 1160
Swami Sidhbhavanandar 1161
Syed Mohamad, K.A. 1162
Tajudeen, T.M.M. 1163
Tamilarasi, M.R. 1410
Tamilkudimagan. M. 1164
Tamil Vendan, N. 1165
Tamizhselvan, Ma. Ra. 1166
Thaiyamuthu, G. 1167
Thamby Aiyah Thevathas 1169
Thamizh Naadan 1170
Thanaraj, S. 1171
Thandavarayan, P. 1172
Thangamani, T. 1173
Thagamani, K.T.K. 1174
Thangappa, T. 1175
Thangarasa, A. 1176
Thangarasan, Mu. 1177
Thangaratnam, N.K. 1178
Thangasamy, R. 1179
Thangavel, A. 1180
Thangavelan, S.M. 1181
Thanigasalam, K. 1182
Thankamony, S. 1183
Thannasi, S. 1184
Thanumalai, S. 1185
Tharmalingam, K. 1186
Thayammal Aravanan 1187
Thennarasu, S S. 1188
Thesi, S.P. 1411
Thevarajulu, V. 1189
Thiagarajan, P. 1190
Thiagaraja Sarma, K. 1191
Thiagarasan, K. 1192
Thiagasanthan, K.V. 1193
Thilagam, M.G.C. 1194
Thilagawathi, K. 1195
Thillainayagam. V. 1196
Thiravidamani, Pon. 1197
Thiripurasundari 1412
Thiruchy Thiagarajan 1198
Thirugnanam, Mu. 1199
ThirugnanaSambandam, G. 1200
Thirugnanasambandan, P. 1201

Thirumalai, M.S. 1202
Thirumalai Chetty, P. 1203
Thirumaran, G. 1204
Thirumavalavan, V.S. 1205
Thirumeni, C. 1206
Thiruvavukkarasu, D. 1207
Thirunanukarasu, K.D. 1208
Thirunavukkarasu, Mavai 1209
Thirunavakkarasu, T. 1210
Thiruneelakantan, T. 1211
Thirupathy, Ev. 1212
Thiruvengadan, R. 1213
Thiyagarasan, N. 1214
Thomas Babu. M. 1215
Thothathri, S. 1413
Thulasidhas, Rudra. 1216
Thurai Raja, P.A. 1217
Thyagarajan, J. 1218
Thyagarajan, M.S. 1219
Udumalai Esack 1220
Ulaganathan, T. 1221
Ulaganathan, M. 1222
Ulaganathan, S. 1223
Ulagaram, S. 1224
Umadevy, P. 1225
Umapathy, K.T. 1226
Umapathy, V. 1227
Umer Faruk, M.K S. 1228
Usha Nair 1229
Usman, S.M. 1230
Uthaman, Erasa 1231
Vadalur Ramalingam 1414
Vadivelan, Era. 1232
Vadiveloo, S. 1233
Vaidyanathan, K. 1234
Vaidyaraman, V. 1235
Vairamuthu, R. 1236
Vairavan, S. 1237
Vaithinathan,
Kurinji, Gnana 1238
Vaithilingam, A. 1239
Vaithilingam, S. 1240
Vaithiyanathan, J. 1241
Valan Arasu 1242
Valarthamil Arivan, A. 1243
Valavan, S. 1244
Vallanattan 1245
Valliappa 1246
Vallinayaki Ramalingam 1247
Vanchikkovan, M.R. 1248
Varadan, B. 1249
Varadarajan, Ma. 1250
Varadarajan, N. 1251
Varadarajan, V. 1252
Varadarajan, K. 1253
Varatharajan, K.P. 1254
Varatharajan. S. 1255
Vasagam, T.S. 1256
Vasanthi Sarma 1257
Vasavan 1258
Vasudevan, A.N. 1251
Vasudevan, V. 1268
Vasumathi Ramaswamy 1260
Vathsala Gopalkrishnan 1414
Vedanayagam, R. 1262
Vedhachalam, A. 1263
Vedhachalam, V. 1264
Vediappan, C.M. 1265
Veeraiyan, Mu. 1266
Veeravatha Konar, V.S. 1267
Veerappan, N. 1268
Veerappan, P. 1269
Veerappan, R.N. 1270
Veeraragavan, A. 1271
Veerasami, V. 1272
Veerasingam, Rana. 1273
Velavthar, S.K. 1274
Velayudha Perumal, B. 1275
Velayutham, N.A. 1276
Velayutharaja, K. R. 1277
Vellaivaranan, K. 1278
Vellayappan, M 1279
Velli Malai, K. 1280
Velu 1281
Velu, P. 1282
Velupillai, C.V. 1283
Velupillai, A. 1284
Velupillai, S. 1885
Velusami, P. 1286
Velusamy, Karu 1287
Velusamy, N. 1288
Veluswamy, S. 1289

Vembu, S. 1290
Venkatachalam, K. 1291
Venkatachalam, R. 1292
Venkata Krishnan, K. 1293
Venkata Krishniengar, T. 1294
Venkatapathi, R, 1295
Venkatarama Chettiar, S. 1296
Veakataraman, A.P. 1297
Venkataraman, R. 1298
Venkataraman, S. 1299
Venkataramani, K. 1300
Venkataswamy, M. 1301
Venkatasan, P. 1302
Venugopalan, Go. 1304
Venugopala Pillai, M.V. 1305
Vezhavendan, K. 1306
Viala Mary, A. 1307
Victor Duraisamy, M.R. 1308
Vijayaraj, G. 1309
Vilvamalar, S. 1310
Vimala Ramani, 1311
Vinayagam, B. 1312
VinayagamfP. 1313
Vinasagam, veera 1314
Vinayagamoorthy, V. 1315
Viragai Manavazhagan 1316
Vissvanathan, E. Sa. 1317
Visvanatham, P.A.K. 1318
Visvanathan, A. 1319
Visvanathan, N. 1320
Viswanathan, A. 1321
Viswanathan, R. 1322
Viswanathan, S. 1323
Visvanathan, S. 1324
Visvanathan, Seeni. 1325
Viswasam, Mariya. 1417
Vittal Rao, K. 1326
Vivekanandan, N. 1327
Vivekananda Swamy 1328
Wahaab, K.M.A. 1329
Xavier Devasagayam Anthony 1330
Yogeeswaran, P. 1331
Zahirulla, K A. 1332

INDEX

(Pen Name—S. No.)

Aandi 64
Aadhavan 1127
Aanm 16
Aarvi 1298
Aasini 298
Abayan 496
Abin 2
Adal 120
Adalarasu 688
Adhan 4
AES 1155
Agasthian 912
Agavazhagan, Era. 74
Akara, Muthalvan 24
Aker,Dr. 14
Akilon 27
Akkini 1121
Aladi Aruna 1345
Alagapuri Azhagappan 31
Alam 678
Alli 943
Amali 339
Amalan 647
Amalraj, S. 35
Amaran 315
Amirdhamani 1068
Amirthamani 1150
Amirtham
anma 1336
Amudhavan 579
Amuthan 42
Amuthu 1333
Anand 710
Anaivari Anandan 46
Ananth 50
Anban 602
Anbarasan 553
Anbarasu 432
Anbezhil 125
Anbirkkiniyavan 1199
Anbudasan 558
Anbu Iraidasan 12
Anbu Manalan 828
Anbumani 651
Anbunithi 1162
Anbuppazham Nee 736
Andhivannan 936
Anjia 15
Anjal Valavan 448
Anna Kuzharkoman 1303
Annavi 668
Anwar 589
Appavi 1081
Araiyur Amaran 36
Aram 294
Aran 757
Aramudhakkavirayar 80
Aran. Selvarajan 1001
Arasi 1035
Arasu 226
Arasu 228
Arasu 858
Arasu, Ira. 438
Aravazhi 654
Aravinda 368
Arif 590
Arivadivan 1352
Ariuk Kathir 257
Arivan 976
Arivazhagan 900
Arivazhagan 168
Arivendhi 235
Arivu 629
Arivucudar 601
Arivu Mathi 84
Arivu Mathi 573
Arugan 95
Aruloli 1286
Arul Mozhi 570
Arul Vannan 673
Arunai Radha Ramu 872
Arunai Ramanan 444
Arunan 997
Arunan 1079
Arunan 1159
Aruna Shanmugam 1031

Arut kavi 536
Aruvi 92, 189
Asami 91
Asareeri 786
Asha 682
Ashokamitran 1218
Assanappan 281
AV 1245
Avittam 916
Ayilai Tamil chezhiyan 1069
Ayilyan 295
Aykkan 123
Azhaladi 793
Babuji 287
Bahirathan 507
Bala 138
Bala 1347
Banu 1145
Bhaanu 1066
Basu 158
Bhama Gopalan 266
Bhanasimhan 1136
Bharathi 971
Bharati Mohan 811
Bharati Nesan 893
Bharathi Pithan 1021
Bharathi Piriyan 631
Bilhanan 177
Bramman 1080
Budalur Muthu 638
C.B. 146
Chandra 160
Chandrasoodan 663
Chellan 175
Chembian Selvan 816
Chenthee 694
Cheraladhan 931
Cheran 983
Chevvakan 908
Chinthanai 992
Chitra 1073
Chokkan 1143
Chol 1059
Christy 556
Cittan 6
Citraratan 1365
C S.R. 868
C.V. 1284
Daev 199
Dasarathi 894
David Rajarouben 1370
Desamathi 895
Devadas 65
Devan Somasanma 968
Devamaindhan 764
Devarampur Manickam 532
Devathooran 239
Desini 200
Devidasan 880
Dhanam 957
Dhanusu 208
Dhurvasa. J.V. Nathau 1241
Dileepan 1092
Dileepan 717
Dravidamani 605
Durai Seeralan 604
Eakanthi 941
Eelanagan 841
Eezhathu Ponradanar 998
Elaverkko Pon, 528
Elavazhagan, Pa. 1313
Elasai S. Sundaram 1130
Elangadhir, M. 918
Ellon 421
Emmarli 636
Emton 1146
Erakan 924
Erode Radha 808
Erode Pa. Kathiravan 777
Erottan 28
Eruvadi. S. Rathakrishnan 921
Ethiroli Viswanathan 1323
Ezhil 55
Ezhil 568
Ezhili 207, 340
Ezhilmathi 543
Ezhilamuthan 613
Ezhilan 547, 606

Ezhilarasan 30
Ezhilmani 984
Ezhilmudalvan 869
Ezhil Magizhnan, Naa. 877
Ezhilvalavan 371
Ezhucci Vendhan 278
Ezhuran 1015
Ezhuthulagan 423
Farcedha Manalan 165
Ganapati 446
Ganga 930
Gayathri 285
Girija 251
Go 265
Gopinath 441
Gora 843
Gnanachelvam 1200
Gnanam 944
Gnanan 255
Gnambadi 846
Gnani, V. 280
Gnaniyar 502
Gnasiriyan 770
Grupiran 771
Guna 953
Gundumani, 1404
Gypgy 525
Hema Anandatheerthan 49
I 112
Idhaya Vendhan 623
Idi Murasu 9
Ilaiyoor Kizhaar 386
Ilakiyadheepan 897
Ilamai Pithan 855
Ilamaran 665
Ilambharathi 1216
Ilamburanan 404
Ilamleegan 289
Ilamvazhuthi 141
Ilanchezhiyan 349
Ilango 135
Ilanji Mullai 193
Ilankannanar 452
Ilankuyil 237
Ilanthenral 1226
Ilasai Aruna 107
Ilasai Manian 902
Ilavazhagu 1341
Iraiyarasan Pa. 850
Isaivanan 7
Imayabharathi 223
Inbavalli 999
Indu Manalan 730
Iniyavan 218
Inuvai Moorthy 57
Iraiyadiyan 196
Iraiyannal 1160
Iraiyarasan 332
Jajali 311
Jagadasaran 753
Jagatha 1217
Jambavan 1075
Jana 306
Janaman 594
Jawahar 284, 859
Jayabharathi 324
Jayalalitha 319
Jayanathan 454
Jaya Suba 740
Jayaraman 530
Jebam Pavadharini 542
Jeen 871
Jeeva 669
Jeevabharathy 873
Jetha 331
Jeevan 217
Jothi 329
Jothimayan 308
Jathi Mayan 1332
Jyotirlata Girija 344
"K" 352
Kaarikizhaar 414
Kaasu 1101
Kadalkannan 821
Kadalmani 954
Kadavooran 539
Kajoorthasan 25
Kalaban 1050
Kalabarathi 863
Kalai Anban 186, 876

Kalai anban 1417
Kalaiarasan S. 1142
Kalaiccelvi 1208
Kalaichelvan 961
Kalaichezhian 560
Kalaik Kamal 309
Kalaikkotti 128
Kalaimani 462
Kalaimani N. V. 1259
Kalaimathi 815
Kalaimati 67
Kalai Mukil 628
Kalaivani 1115
Kalakalan 585
Kalapriya 1063
Kalarasikan 145, 727, 1234
Kalighani 1151
Kalilan 104
Kalingan 209
Kalladan 310
Kalpana 72, 599
Kamalalayan 277
Kamalamanalan 1321
Kamalanathan 486
Kamalapiriya 825
Kambar Appar 117
Ka. Mi. 575
Kanaga Sivan 348
Kandhadasan 357
Kani 254
Kanimozhi 823
Kanmani 730
Kanmani Appa 654
Kanna 57
Kannan 47
Kannapiran 398
Kannimai 437, 549
Kanya 236
Ka. Pa. Ki 449
Kapilar 699
Karai Eraiadiyan 587
Karai Manalan 1123
Karanthai Ganesan 244
Karavai Kizhar 389
Karikalan 1116
Karum Kuzhali 471
Karumalai Tamizhagan 677
Karumugil 1113
Karu Nagarajan 1380
Karunai 412
Karuna Manalan 10
Kathai Pithan 167, 1099
Kathiravan 4201, 885
Kavalooran 327
Kaveri kavirayar 440
Kaviamuthan 1148
Kavianban 561
Kaviden 581
Kavidhai Nesan 958
Kavignar Ainkaran 230
Kavignar Deva 204
Kavignar Eraviyarasan 949
Kavignar Ganadasan 431
Kavignar Kudandhai Pugazhendhi 1260
Kavignar ku. Ezhilarasa 598
Kavignar Mani 1103
Kavinesan 4163
Kavin Kamal 369
Kavipiriyan 762
Kavirichelvan 1011
Kavirinadan 831
Kavitha 66, 652, 1186
Kavithaipithan 1289
Kayal 62, 86,
Kazhugu Malaiyan 700, 1064
Keeran 818
Kettai 52
Hilli 1270
KJ 1304
Kodai Arasu 1219
Kodhaiyur Manian 1102
Kokilan 1275
Kollikkattai 775
Kollimalai Kavirayar 1295
Komagal 824
Komagan 1164
Koman 586
Ko. Mo. Ja 312
Koodalarasan 1192
Koothapiran 689
Kosu 1156

Kovai Adalarasu 18
Kovi. K 269
K.P.R. 767
Krishna 179
Krishnadasan 1343
Krishnan Ku. Raa.
Kumara Padmanabhan 719
Kumarichelvan 453
Kumari Karignan 1254
Kundrakudi Periya Perumal
Kundrooran 282
Kuraladian 567
Kavalpithan 400
Kuramagal 1247
Kurinji Selvi 1361
Kurumpur Kuppusamy 955
Kurumuni 22
Kutti Krishnan 847
Kuttisathan 1354
Kuyil 1329
Kuyilee 851
Lalgudi Rangarajan 914
Laittar 476
Lena Thamizhvanan 494
Lenin 247
Lincoln 510
Logu 500
L.S. 1028
Maamalhi 1166
Maan 1230, 1356
Maangani 513
Madhan 1215
Madhavi Manalan 243
Madhuram 1358
Maduram 210
Madurai Elankavin 90
Madurai Ilamathiyan 130
Madurai Maran 741
Maharishi 150
Mahboob Selvan 34
Mahi 1360
Makaram 362
Mala 938
Malai nadan 860
Malaiyale :9
Malaiyaman 820
Malaiyarasan 270
Malar 641
Malar Amudan 39
Malaranban 1282
Malarvannan 498
Mali. Pa 509
Malligai 1300
Malligai Kannan 396
Mamallan 812
Manal Nadan 384
Manapokkan 562
Manasai Seeran 184
Manavai Mustafa 593
Manavalan 364
Mandur Asoka 115
Mandur Erajan 724
Mangalam 519
Mani 534
Mani S. S. 1110
Mani 1191
Manian D. R S. 901
Maniarasu 919
Manimahan 635
Mani Mahizhan 616
Manivannan 758
Maniventhan 147
Manjari 475
Manmathan 99
Mannargudi Viswanathan 1322
Mannar Mannan 267
Manra Vanan 683
Manoharan 1257
Mara 952
Maradi Padma 720
Maraiavan 1262
Maraimalaiyan 1263
Maran 231
Maran Vazhudhi 1377
Mavan Vazhuthi 571
Marudha Maindhan 283
Marudhan 899
Matala Arunesar 113
Mathiselvan 53
Mathiyamuthan 933
Mayan 1378
Mazhapadi Rajaram 322

Meenakshinathan 563
Meenavau 576
Meera 878
Mehalai 603
Melai Indira 296
Mena 261
Methavi 1027
Mevan 1363
Mey 582
Meykandan 947
Meyyadian 1140
M.G.R. 856
Milidhene Natarajan 687
Mithunam 1294
Mitra 859
Mitra K. 830
Mohan 505
Mooligaidasan 333
Moothur Murugesan 610
Moovendhar Muthu 1167
Mudiyarasan 211
Mukilan, Pon 600
Mukkannan 1200
Mullai Adhavan 173
Mullai Mani 1096
Mullaippan 709
Mullaiyappan 248
Mumeesa 1009
Murari 1386
Murasan 928
Murthy P. K. 354
Muruga Vadivu 1138
Muthu 617
Muthumani 526
Muthu Selvam 178
Muthuvasu 627
Mylai Boopathy Rajan 785
Naanal 451
Nadanam 697
Nadar 409
Nadodi 496
Nagaicuvai Pithan 1344
Nagamani 650
Nagercoil Krishnan 1293
Nagu 496
Nagulan 213, 1178
Najan 693
Nakkeeran 1095
Nakkiran 443
Nalan 1087
Namakkal Nathan 1222
Nambi 681
Nandi 393
Nandini 397
Nangai Nayagam 696
Nangil nadan 1089
Nanjil Shah 127
Nappasalai 798
Nathan 1022
Nathigam 892
Natramizhaa 864
Navalan 675
Navalan Mathy 499
Navaneethan 93
Naveen 1268
Navendan 1210
Nayagam 1314
Nayanan 422
Needhidevan 840
Neela Thilakam 706
Neela Vannan 836
Neela 707
Nellai Ka. Peran 772
Nellaik Koothan 187
Nellai Rajan R. 558
Nerkalanjiam 1180
Nidur Ayoob 122
Nilaa 711
Nilamudian 822
Niraimagizhan 163
Nithilan 783
Nuralai Shanmuganathan 1024
Odavai N. Tamil Vendhan 1165
Olainayagam 661
Olli 1194
Oodivayalar 101
Oomai 132
Oorsutri 405
Paapriyan 1197
Paari 1273

Paari 906
Padagu 242
Palam 725
Palayan 1242
Pamani 142
Panbu 276
Panju, S. 738
Pankajaraman 875
Pannai Shunmugam 1391
Paradesai 761
Parambi Thennavan 632
Paraivan 749
Paraman 766
Paranan 1147
Paranthaman 674
Pari 1312
Paridha manalan 8
Pasumann 522
Pasumporkizhar 838
Pasur. Pazham 731
Pathi, R.K. 231
Pavalar Manivelan 927
Pavalar Packiamanalan 89
Payilvan 1350
Pazhamalai Ceeruran 358
Pena 71
Perambalur Seeralan 991
Perunchithiranar 216
Perunkappian 292
Perunavalan 490
Pillai K. A. 70
Pingalan 1026
Pirai Anivon 172
Piralayan 640
Podhu 1003
Ponmadhi 504
Ponmalai Parimalam 754
Ponmani 1179
Ponmari 1357
Ponnagar Sugi 1373
Ponneelan 161
Ponny 790
Ponthurai Thiagarajan 1190
Poongundran, Ira. 483
Poongudran 480, 994, 1287
Poovai 100
Poovannan 264
Porko 439
Porkunan 347
Porunan 430
Prabu 884
Prathiba Rajagopalan 819
Prem 740
Prema 1193
Premkumar 729
Prema Ramasamy 888
Pudhumaidasan 447
Pudhumailolan 379
Pudhuvayal Chellappan 174
Pugalendhi 271
Pulavar Maran 637
Pulavar Vedha 1264
Puliyuran 646
Puspha Thangadurai. 1403
Puspagaran 1016
Puspavathi 1097
Puthamani 1094
Puthian 94
P.U.N 702
Puvanai Kalaisezhiyan 1364
Puvivendan 1227
Puviyarasu 307
Radha Ram 1230
Radha Sampath 955
Raghuladasan 726
Rajamani 831
Rajan, M.G. 273
Rajarengan 915
Rajkamal 214
Ralesi 1297
Rama 537, 670
Rana 806
Rane, G. 85
Rani 1100
Rani Bala 173
Rasigan 411
Rasikan 925
Ravanan 61
Research 58
Romeo 844
Rouban 530

Rukkumani 666
Saadhu 948
Saalai Ilanthiraiyan 511
Saavi 1324
Saba 932
Sachchi 934
Saga, A.M. 939
Sahityan 272
Sakaya Puttiran 743
Sakthi 129, 361
Sakthi Dasan 1125
Sakthikkanal 733
Sakthiyugam 1084
Salai Umer 1228
Salem Anand 1045
Salem Ezhilan 11[illegible]9
Salem Sitrarasu 1349
Salem Velavan 923
Salini Ilantiraiyan 377
Sambu 895
Sammatti 940
Sanakkiyan 763
Saneeswaran 474
Sanghu 962
Sanjayan 1137
Santham 966
Santhi Manalan 105
Sarana Khaiyum 5
Sathiadasan 493
Sathana 1171
Sathur Sekaran 169
Sathya V.S. 988
Sathyam 1112
Sattamuthan 1062
Satyam 676
Seera 466
Sekaramani 171
Selatharasu 611
Sembai Xavier 341
Sembian 457
Semparavai 106
Sendalaip Pulavan 274
Sengai Azhagan 328
Sena 1005
Sangaidasan 407
Senguttuvan, P. 162
Senguyil 491
Senkathiron 1051
Sentamil Selvan 1076
Sentamil Sezhian 630
Senthel 1371
Senthil Vendhan 557
Senthuvai Muthu 634
Sevvel 98
Sevviyan 489
Shunmuga Subbiah 1085
Silamban 221, 1108
Sima Elango 1184
Sintha. 1400
Sinthanai Selvan 424
Sirkazhi Iraiyanan 156
Sirpi 143
Sisu 1098
Sivaji Selvan 993
Sivakami Maniyan 521
Sivakumaran 853
Sivam 722
Sivananbadasan 353
Sivappukal 529
Sivathasan 102
S.P.K. 456
Sri Kumar 1244
Srivatsan 1091
Somasanma 60
Somu. 1399
Soorya Kantham 566
Sounder 1070
Souri 1072
Sundra Pandian 1029
Subaann 1060
Subair 219
Subha 1093
Subathirai 1078
Sudha 1154
Sudhar 1119
Sugam 1120
Suguna 467
Sujatha 917
Sukumaran 1006
Sunder 1065

Sundha 1128
Suseela Subramani 1086
Sumathy 44
Sun 778
Supamy 734
Suradha 1385
Sutharaj 842
Suvaiyan 1114
Suvathy 1034
Su. Ve. 1285
Swathi 346
Tamil Cudar 800
Tamilalayan 1083
Tamil maran 1082
Tamil Nesan 1304
Tamil Selvan 1340
Tamil Selvi 1229
Tamil Sithan 982
Tamizhanban 305
Tamizhpiriyan, Mu. 395
Tapasvi 17
Tenarasan 215
Thaarai Soudha manalan 131
Thalayoor Ilamparithy 229
Thalirppan 1149
Thamarai Chelvan 721
Thamaraik Kannan 829
Thamarai Kannan 832
Thamarai Manalan 159
Taamarai Selvan 1387
Thamarai Selvi 1176
Thambi 144
Thamizhendhi 1173
Thamizhinian 1232
Thamizh Kanal 202, 359, 1107
Thamizh Parinhi 852
Thamiz Pithan 1030
Thamizhosai Batcha 1124
Thamizha Mallan, K. 133
Thamizhanbam 455
Thamizhannal 773
Thamizharasan 176
Thamizhavan 166
Thamizh Kanal 202
Thamizh Kuyil 359
Thamizh Kanal 202
Thamizh Kuyil 359
Thamizhp Panan 19
Thamizh Selvan 419
Thamizh Thumbi 703
Thamizh Vannan 548
Thamizh Vendhan 381
Thangathevan 967
Thanigai Kari 887
Thanjai 363
Thanjam 20
Thavappiriyan 503
Thayalan 701
Thazhamboo 325
Thelivu 188
Thendral 77
Thennarasu 1189
Thennavan 468
Thikasi 1053
Thillai 183
Thillai Chelvan 1014
Thillai Chivam 1052
Thillaiyadi Selvan 419
Thimilai Thumilai 458
Thindivanathan 750
Thiruceerolaivayam 1109
ThiruchitrambalaKavirayar 813
Thirumaladiyan 518
Thirunelveli Kaviraayar 238
Thiru Thennan 1183
Thiruvadi Sivam 1054
Thiruvarasan 1212
Thiruvazhathan 891
Thiruvonam 920
Thisova 1256
Thodarban 945
Tholpurakkizhar 653
Thoma 533
Thooran, P. 779
Thozhilan 1237
Thuduppathy Ragunathan 814
Thurai 1207
Thuraivan 385
Tiruchy Visvanatham 1318
Tiruppur Krishnan 454
Tiruttali 479
Udhyanan 1044

Udumalai Nannan 1279
Udumalaian 1223
Umai Magam 739
Uniyavam 612
Ushadevy, P. 1220
Uththami 787
Usha 972
Vaanavan 291
Vaanythasan 482
Vadaseri Kubera 861
Vaeco 434
Vaevy 1315
Vaigaraivanan 88
Vaimainathan 882
Vaitheegam 1141
Vairam 747
Vairavel 1267
Vakaivanan 342
Valangai Visu 1320
Valangondam 303
Valavan, M. 759
Valavan 1214
Valayabathy 746
Vallikannan 465
Vallimanalan 1105
Vanji 152
Vannaimoorthy 205
Vannam 782
Vasishtan 481
Vasumathi 658
Vazhiyadhan 96
Vedhapurian 574
Veeraman 559
Vel 977
Velai Vanan 475
Velan 48, 1036
Velazhagi 121
Vellayampatu Sundram 1131
Vellikkanni 1243
Velliyangattan 905
Velpari 1374
Velu Somasanma 1281
Venba Vithakan 1001
Vengaimarban 732
VRM 874
Vethar 1274
Vetrichelvan 227
Vetri Veeran 124
Vetriazagan 323
Vidiah 197
Vidivelli 1308
Vikadathasan 1144
Vikasi 1048
Vikkiraman 1290
Vikraman 320
Vilathi Kumaran 1366
Villan 612
Vimalan 1250
Vindhayan 584
Vinmeen 698
Vinodhanand 495
Vinthian 1221
Viragaiar 1316
Vithy, N. 704
Yaro 1168
Yogi 442

நிறுவன வெளியீடுகள்

1.	தமிழில் விடுகதைகள்	ரூ	12-00
2.	அடியார்க்கு நல்லார் உரைத்திறன்	ரூ	12-00
3.	ஆராய்ச்சி நெறிமுறைகள்	ரூ	5-00
4.	தமிழ் நாட்டுப்புற இயல் ஆய்வு	ரூ	15-00
5.	தமிழ் இலக்கியக் கொள்கை-3	ரூ	8-00
6.	தமிழ் இலக்கியக் கொள்கை-4	ரூ	10-00
7.	தமிழ் இலக்கியக் கொள்கை-5	ரூ	12-00
8.	தமிழ் இலக்கியக் கொள்கை-6	ரூ	16-00
9.	உலகத் தமிழ் எழுத்தாளர் யார்? எவர்?	ரூ	6-00
10.	தந்திவனப் புராணம்	ரூ	15-00
11.	தொல்காப்பியம் சிறப்புப் பாயிரம்	ரூ	10-00
12.	தொல்காப்பியம் நூன்மரபு	ரூ	9-00
13.	தொல்காப்பியம் மொழி மரபு	ரூ	9-00
14.	தொல் காப்பியம் மரபியல்	ரூ	10-00
15.	சுவ நூல்	ரூ	7-00
16.	மனை நூல்	ரூ	15-00
17.	தமிழர் பழக்க வழக்கங்களும் நம்பிக்கைகளும்	ரூ	16-00
18.	தமிழர் ஆடைகள்	ரூ	16-00
19.	தமிழர் கண்ட மனம்	ரூ	9-00
20.	தமிழர் நாட்டு விளையாட்டுகள்	ரூ	14-00
21.	தமிழர் உணவு	ரூ	12-00
22.	தமிழக நாட்டுப்புறக் கலைகள்	ரூ	10-00
23.	பிரபந்தத் திரட்டு	ரூ	16-00
24.	சின்ன மகிபன் குளுவ நாடகம்	ரூ	5-00
25.	பணவிடு தூது	ரூ	6-00
26.	திருக்குருகூர் திருவேங்கடநாதன் பிள்ளைத் தமிழ்	ரூ	7-50
27.	Tiru Murugan	Rs	5-00
28.	Epigraphical Evidences For Tamil Studies	Rs	10-00
29.	Papers on Tamil Studies	Rs	15-00
30.	Dissertations on Tamilology	Rs	10-00
31.	A Study of the Perunkathai	Rs	12-00
32.	Tamil Language & Grammer (Heritage of the Tamils)	Rs	22-00
33.	Dr. Mu. Va.	Rs	20-00
34.	Tamil Research Through Journals	Rs	7-50

தொடர்பு கொள்க:

இயக்குநர், உலகத் தமிழாராய்ச்சி நிறுவனம்
அடையாறு, சென்னை 600 020.